

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

214

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 214

Terry's Cavalry, G - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

135
Garrison, J. G.

Co. ~~A~~, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441185
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Jan'y 28/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Saffell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Copy.

✓ 136
George, F.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441191	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

F. George

Priv

Co. E

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord Dept Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

1119

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 3rd day of July, 1865.

Houston Texas

This
F. + George

mark

Adj. Co. 2nd Texas Inf. D. Corp.

Attest Eldon H. St. 34th

127
Gibbs, G. W.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441197</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

S. J. Little
Pvt

Co. E

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. - Orderly Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

No. 163

I do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Mississippi Department, bearing date the 1st day of January 1862.
The Commanding and Adjutant General of the Mississippi Department.
The undersigned Henry was a member of the Mississippi Department and
under parole of honor, that it will not be kept in the hands of the
Federal States, as in any military capacity whatever, against the interests of the
Union, as well as in the service of the State, under any circumstances.
The undersigned is a member of the Mississippi Department and the undersigned of the
Mississippi Department.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1862.
The undersigned of the Mississippi Department.

Gibson, J. L.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441268	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

John A. Gibson
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

~~Detached~~ officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Greenwald
Hospital, Ia.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with two companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the latter part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F 5th Arkansas Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sawyer's Company was first assigned to Sawyer's Battalion Texas Infantry in Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Williams

Captain

139
Gilbert, L.

Co. *L*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5744/1315</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. L. Gilbert
Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

February 1865
Without leave since
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

✓ 140
Gilbreath, J.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441096</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *392 Detail Card*

(Confederate.)

G

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. Gilbreath

Priv, Co. *(1)*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

mch, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 40 50
Corps Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Everett's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Captain

141

Gilder, U. M.

Co. *H.*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440999	20
2	0849	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *First Regiment*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Z. M. Smith
2nd, Co., *2nd*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Elected

186

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(100)

Copy

142

Gilmore, J.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441199</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. Linnone
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - A. Q. M. Dept Ord
Sick Hd. qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

(44)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 143
Gipson, J

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3044-1031</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't. C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Tex

Appears on

Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav

Regimental Return
tion named above

Regimental Report
of the organization named above
for the month of _____
Commissioned _____

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men

1146

Place

Remerk

Enlisted men on Extra

Abstract omitted

accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted to the early part of the Texas State Troops. Company F, 57th Regiment, about Texas Cavalry, and which was formerly Company H, company, about Texas Cavalry, and which was formerly Company I, to Griffin's Battalion E. H. D. Sorrell's Company as this regiment to O'Brien's Battalion E. H. D. Sorrell's Company G, then to the regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

Edw. Hillis

James D. Sorrell's Company was assigned to
the 1st Infantry as Company C
of the 1st Regiment.



✓ 144
Glass, J. R.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57441186</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BANK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

For, Co. , Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

✓ 145
Glass, W.

Co. *K*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50441079*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BORN NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

G
Pat, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't 2nd Div

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry in Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams Captain

146
Glasscock, S. B.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50144080	20
2	0930	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. J. C. ...
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Adjutant*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Scott's Company was first assigned to Grimes's Division Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. C. Williamson

Adjutant

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

S. B. Garrison
Capt, Co. *5th*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.
Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

July 6, 1864, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, }

1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, }

June 25, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, }

Selected
June 25, 1864.

Date and cause of vacancy, }

1864.

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 87th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

S. B. Garrison

Copy

✓ 147
Goldman, W.

Co. *B.*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5844 10 15</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
DATE MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Capt.

Goodrich, J.

Co. *H*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441387</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't. Cav. TEXAS.

Goodrich

Co. 6, Terry's Reg't Insmt. Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 5 to 10
and deserted 5 to 10

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. B. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

Wm. Williams

149
Goodson, W.

Co. *K*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441368</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. Goodson

Capt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Wagon guard Bld
Reg'tt Advs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troop. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Capt.

Goodwin, J. J.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51441213

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of optical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Best MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Goodwin
Reg't, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Hempstead

Mr.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. B. Sorell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. L. Goodwin

Copyist

157
Goree, S. E.

Co. ~~K~~, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441375	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

C. E. Lorie
sgt, Cor *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave GO. 3
Corps Ad. G. S.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrall's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

Grant, E.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441059
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

REMARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

G Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E Grant
Pat, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl A Q M Sgt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

✓ *Green, B. M.*

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5044/1254</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. M. Lewis
Pvt., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return,
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. A. Q. M. Dept. Ord.
Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(219)

Copyist.

Green, J.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30441173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Par, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 2000
Corps Ad. 920

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Greer, William H.

Terry's Regt. Tex.
Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of present papers kept.

No. 493

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken's Bend
this 16th day of July 1865.

Wm. H. Green
Pat. Surg's Regt
Texas Dist. Milit. Cavalry

Gresham, A. W.

Co. *K*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441361</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards *0*

Number of personal papers *0*

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Williams

Priv., Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Carry home horses of
Regt. Crd. Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copies.

Gresham, John

C. K. Terry's Regt.
Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Back Sheet.....

See also.....

No. 135

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millican Tex.

this 11th day of July 1865.

L. John L. Latham

Priv. U. S. Army

(Graham)

156
Griffith, J. E.

Co. *C*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51441155</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Bye MARK: _____

See also _____

L (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Griffin

Pvt., Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Jan'y 30/65-

Terry's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Scott's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
J. E. Griffin
Co. C Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Int. fever*

Admitted *Sept 16, 1864*

Returned to duty *Sept 19, 1864*

Furloughed *, 186*

Discharged *, 186*

Died *, 186*

Remarks *, 186*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 130

W. H. Dilling

Griffith, W. H. C.

Co. J, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51441029	21
2	1177	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

What is *W. H. Smith*
Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 186*5*

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Enlisted men*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Capt, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave &c.
Corps &c. &c.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Hagler, R.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50441261

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. Bagin

Corpl., Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & hospitalized

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

Hairston, M. B.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441047

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

772-12-1
Capt., Comd., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. H. Williams

Capt.

160
Hall, J. B.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant J. B. Hall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044895	20
2	5045	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

J. B. Felt

J. B. Felt, Co. 1, Terry's Reg't D.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Detached Service
Ord Reg't H. S.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Captain

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

26

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. Hall
J. A. L., Co. 1, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Detached from
Old Reg't 1st Cav.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1st, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Er Milliam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

July 6, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } , 186

Date and cause of vacancy, } , 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Milburn

Copy.

J. P. Hall

March

Temp. Rgt Tex

No. 142

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marion Lee Lyon

Dated at Marshall Texas
this 7th day of July 1865.

John B. Hall 2nd Lt
Co. 1st, 1st Regt
Infantry

Approved:

William Sherman Major U. S. A.
Samuel S. Capps Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

161

Hall, J. F.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441228	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner of Pensions
(Source of communication)
State of Georgia

J. F. Hall

Co. F ^{Company} Davidson's Tex. ^{Reg't}

No Ralls on file for Co. F.
Terry's Tex. Cav.

Reg. Return Mch 1865 shows

J. F. Hall for Co. F.
Absent with out leave
Mch 23/65.

No P. H. found

4-1-16.

240

J. W. J.
M. J.
J. W.

C. H. J.

Nothing additional found

4-3-92

J. W. J.

April 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The name J. F. Hall appears, as
that of a private, Co. F, Tarry's
Texas Cavalry, 68th, on a return of
the regiment for March, 1864, which
shows him absent without leave March
22, 1864. There are no muster rolls
of said company on file, nor has
any record of Hall's enlistment been
found or anything additional rela-
tive to him.

H. S. Allen
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

76

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. F. Hall

Plt

Co. F

Terry's R. 't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

March 23, 65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist

Hall, M. J.

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441273

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Beck
Capt., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

15 Sick out in Sick
Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. L. Beck

✓ 113
Harper, J.

Co. *H*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441304	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. H. Hatcher
Capt., Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dism'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

1862

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Col. Co. Texas

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1861. Captain R. H. D. Seaver's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

161
Harris, J. C.

Co. *E.*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441035	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
Box MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Harris

Capt, Co E, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 28, 1865.

Place Camp Co

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently as Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. W. Williams

Harris, N. J.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441267	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

St. J. Harris

Pat, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

at the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Greenwood
Hospital, La.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Temp. Regt. Texas Cav. Texas

Nicholas Harris

Pvt. Co. G. 5 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 24, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

145A

Harris, R. B.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Hunter June 22nd
1864

Application for release
of private R. B. Harris
Capt Henry C. Terry

By Command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Robt J. Samuels
Lt Col J. A. A. G. H.

Detained
June 28/64

File

R. B. Harris

Terry's Wagon & Car



Financial Agents Office,
Humboldt 22^d June 1854

Friend Samuel
R. A. Sub.

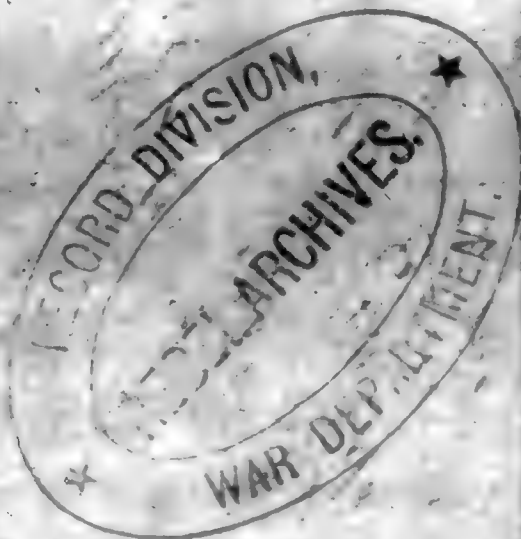
Sir

Application is hereby re-
spectfully made for the detail of
V. B. Harris, as private of Capt J. W.
Corcoran's Co, 1st Regt. - Said Harris is
41 years of age, 5 ft 8 in high, hazel
eyes, hair dark, complexion light &
is now on duty with Capt C. C. Blute
R. A. M. C. S. A.

S. B. Hendricks
1st Lt 1st State Drury.

And thought further C. C. Hendricks in
detail of such men as he may require for the
transportation of arms for the State Penitentiary, such
men to transport the same. Yours
S. B.

B. Harris
 Ferris Co
 Unattached
 Lrp



Feb. 16, 1864

Yibz/64

Cape C. C. Blute

into detail of three
 men for courier service
 they are now in his
 employ

Under the orders are
 these men are continued
 in the service they are
 detailed for

By command of
 Major General
 S. D. July 18

Respectfully returned to Cape
 C. W. Mason with the same
 that there are now regularly
 provided with the Confederate
 horses and are absolutely
 necessary for the service

Office again with Capt Evans
Houston Feb 16th 1864

Capt O M Mason
A.A.4

Capt I would respectfully ask
that Privates B.B. Harris D.D. Morgan &
R. L. Crump Evans Co. at present unattached
be detailed to me as Couriers. These men
are at present in my office detailed from the
State Troops but have joined Capt Evans Co
and are now Confederate Troops for the war

Very Respy

Thos O'Chili

Capt Evans

C. 26

E. 24

150
Harris, W. J.

Co. *L*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50441322</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

2nd Lt. J. J. [unclear]

Co. [unclear], Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. [unclear] left [unclear] De
tailed by ord. of [unclear]

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

[Signature]

(14)

Copyist.

✓
Harrison, J. E.

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441256</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No. 76 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Harrison
Capt, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Ord Sent to Prison

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain.

✓ 185
Harrison, J. P.

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>50441153</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

John - Back to Town

Appears on

Figure 1 **Figure 2**

of the organization. Several more...

for the month of

Discontinued other person and name

Position

Remarks:

Alterations show net return among the cotton crop

1444

11

Discussion

Collected men on Rates of (1944) 1947

Home

Terry's Background—After leaving the service of the army with two companies, a total number members of the group in the early part of 1960, the Department found Terry's company about the July 8, 1960. Captain Joe Quinn, Sergeant Department, and others on December 1.

Harrison, J. S.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Captain Captain

5044 0788
1935

Rank of soldier when first

Rank of present report made

25

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | TEXAS.

J. S. Harrison

Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

A PEOPLE'S CHOICE

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Mich 1861

Commissioned officers present, and absent:

Present

Clinton Co.

References

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men.

186

1999

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

most enlisted men accounted for:

My's Regiment Tennessee Cavalry was organized and prepared for the service of the Confederate States of America in the month of May, 1862, at Nashville, Tennessee. It was composed of men from the following counties: Davidson, De Kalb, Giles, Hickman, Johnson, Macon, Madison, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Putnam, Rutherford, Sevier, Shelby, Sumner, Tipton, Warren, and Wayne. The regiment was commanded by Colonel James M. Smith, and was organized into four battalions, each commanded by a Major. The first battalion was commanded by Major John A. Smith, the second by Major John A. Smith, the third by Major John A. Smith, and the fourth by Major John A. Smith. The regiment was organized into four battalions, each commanded by a Major. The first battalion was commanded by Major John A. Smith, the second by Major John A. Smith, the third by Major John A. Smith, and the fourth by Major John A. Smith.

26

Continued

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

1864

L. S. Harrison

Capt, Co. F, Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of Terry's Regiment Discharged from the
service July 4, 1864. Must-out his
service July 6, 1864, 6-1/2, and

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of entry or transfer
into State service, }

Date of entry or transfer
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, promotion
or promotion, }

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Harville, J. A.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51441285	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. 26 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. A. Harrison
Capt., Co. I, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 20/64 Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Williams

Copyist

171
Hawkins, J. T.
Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, John T.

172
Hawkins, John T.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441305	2	
2	1421	3	
3	1438	4	
4	1050	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. T. Hawkins

Pat, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mich, 1864.

Quarantined officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra transferred from
Mich 29, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment about 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. T. Williams

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Daily Muster
from Mch 29 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Saffell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John T. Hawkins
Prvt. { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Company Hamster
from Mar 28/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with 127 companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. K. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Williams
Det., Col., Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Co. G

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Missouri Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Later in 1864, Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

173
Henry, J. C.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

~~Lieutenant~~ / ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440931	20
2	8981	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Henry

Lt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } June 20, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Elected
or promotion, } June 8, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Oppert.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Lat. Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

In Williams

Copy.

✓ 174
Hereford, C. P.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441159	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. F. Beckett

Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

1865

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men of Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Feb 16/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Gorrell's Company was first assigned to Captain's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 75
Hill, R.

Co. *B*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441057</i>	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

R. Hill
Pat, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't A. G. M. S.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 3, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 3, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

7
175
Hines, S.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441189

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H Terry's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

J. H. Jones
Prof, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

March 26/65
Hempstead Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. H. Williams

177
Hodges. B. M.

Co. *N*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441382</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B M Hodges

Capt, Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Campbell
hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, the Company I.

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

Hodges, L. J.

Co. *H*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441383	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Hodges
Capt, *Co. K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Berber's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 179
Hodges, L. P.

Co. *L.*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441334	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. P. Hodges
Capt., Co. D, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

T. S. Take home horses of
Regt. Crid. Dept. Hd. Qu.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

L. P. Williams

Copyist.

180
Holden, B. F.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441399	20
2	1429	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
Back Mark: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Holden

Part, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick with leave

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B F Holder

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached shoe maker
under orders

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered
the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Taylor's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Captain

181

Holland, B. D.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441397</i>	
2	<i>1042</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

26 (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. D. Holland

Det., Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick with leave

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. L. Holland

Pat, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. - A. Q. M. Dept

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sewell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Co. Company I.

J. M. Williams

✓ 182
House, J. M.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441234	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. M. House
Paul, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

187
Hughes, W. P.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hughes, W. P.

184
Hughes, W. P.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30441400	2
2	1425	3
3	1439	4
4	1090	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
26 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Hughes

Priv., Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Surgeon's
Certificate

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
then Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. P. Hughes

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Abst sick on Sigt Cer
tificate since Dec 1863*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain R. G. D. Berrell's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company L.

J. M. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. P. Houghs

{ Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Shelby County

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Wright's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

J. M. Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. P. Hughes

Put

Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

A. S. - A. Q. M. Dept

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

C. A. Bunt

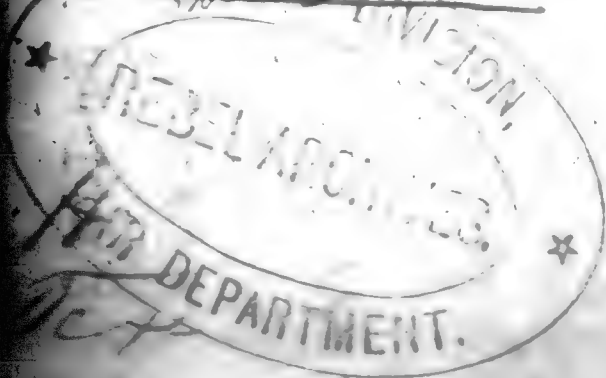
Major 24th

Houston Texas

May 10. 1864

Application for detail
of Private M. P. Hughes
Capt. J. H. Williams
Company 1st Cavalry

10th May 1864
Co. A. 1st Texas Light Cavalry



See also Aug 10th 1864

7

of Company ~~and~~ and find him
to be the duties of a soldier, because of chronic
affecting him by frequent attacks
I have given him a Certificate recommending his detail
to some staff department duty as he will not be fit
for field duty in any reasonable time, I now recom-
mend him further furlough for thirty (30) days to bear
his certificate.

B. E. Sharp

Chief Surg. U.S.A.

Washington D.C.

Sept 25, 1864

True Copy

[Signature]
Capt. J. M. [unclear]

Chief of Staff
[unclear]

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, May 10, 1862

General,

I have very respectfully ask
that Private W. H. Haughton, Capt
J. H. Williams, Company, unattached
Cavalry, be detailed upon inspection &
certificate of disability for his
duty as Gun Saddle Tree
Maker, and ordered to report to
Capt. J. H. Swan, Major, Macgregor's
Tras. for duty.

Eda Burk.
Major same.

Brig Genl J. P. Haughton)
Chief of Staff)
Chief of Bureau)

185
Humphries, J.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441100</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Book Mark:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Humphries

Capt, Co. 1, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with leave &c.
50 Corps &c. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. H. Humphries

Copyist.

✓ 186
Hurst. J.

Co. *K*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *50441075*

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.

Number of medical cards havein *0*
Number of personal papers havein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dr. Pm. Comr. Austin Tex.
(Source of communication.)

Isaac A. Hurst.
(Name.)

Co. A, 24 Regt Tex. Cav.
25. Terry's Regt.
Jee Evans Co.

not found as above
no Prio. war rec found.

I. Hurst, Pvt. Co. A.
Sub. Co. H. Terry's Regt.
Dismta. Cav. Tex.
appears on reg. return
March '65 as regimental
carrier.

Capt. J. M. Evans Comd'g
Co. H. Terry's Tex. Cav.
no other record found.
not found as 724
Tex. Cav.

no Prio. war rec found

2/8/15

3-10

F. V. G.

~~ONE~~

7/11

(Attach this end.)

March 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

No record has been found of enlistment, service, capture or parole of a man named Isaac D. Hurst as a member of any company of the 36th Reg't Texas Cavalry, C.S.A.

However, the name of one I. D. (not borne as Isaac D.) Hurst appears, as that of a private, Company A (which became Company E, commanded by Captain J. M. Evans), Terry's Reg't, 2nd Cavalry, C.S.A., on a muster of the regiment for March, 1864, which shows that he also served as regimental courier, but nothing additional relative to him has been found.

H. S. H. G.
The Adjutant General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Callins
Dr. Co. & Surge Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted *Aug 13, 1864*

Returned to duty *Aug 15, 1864*

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *92*

W. H. Callins
Surge

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Hunt

Pat

Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Cavalry

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted at the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Terry's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, so Company K.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

157
Hutchison, A.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-1214	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. Hutchinson

Pat, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eric Hempstead
Woo

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

155
Hutchison, J.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441063</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. Hutchinson
Capt

Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Colt Reg't 1st Div

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 2nd Division Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the 1st Division and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williamson

Captain

...of those belonging to the Army of the Trans.
...surrendered by General B. Shelby Smith Co. B.
...to Major General B. M. B. Campbell M. B.
...of the Division of the Mississippi de hereby give any
...will not thereafter use in the service of the
...military contracts, against the United States
...of the latter, and duly exchanged or otherwise
...of the parole by the authority of the Government of the

John H. Eaton

Private B. E. M. B. 1st Co

1864
Jarboe,

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441333	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

How Many:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Private
Pratt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. S. take home horses of
Capt Ord Sept 1st 2nd*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, First Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Powell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

W. H. Williams

Captain

Jenkins, J. W.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50440974
2. 5058
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

Q

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

22. Quercus

2 Lt, Co. 13, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Quinton Co.
E 1 + 12 mi

Station Chickadee
Remarks Elected Nov 23 1901

Remarks: Checked 10/25/55
File # 13 Delaplane signed

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract evaluated men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrells's Company was first assigned to Greer's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

C. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2 Lt, Co. 12, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

March 1st, 1865

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether } Elected
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } March, 1865

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

Book mark:

E. M. Williams

Copied

Jenkins, George
Terry's Regt. Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

P28

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers here.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

understand. I was of War, being in the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Army, and I was sent to the Department of the Gulf, at New Orleans, La.
I was then assigned to the Division of West Mississippi, and hereby give my
word that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States in any capacity whatever, against the United States, or
in aid of the latter, until they are restored to their former
position by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

George Jenkins

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1865.

Johnson, C.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441235	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. Johnson
Priv.

Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

192
Johnson, Jeremiah

Co. *9*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5044/423</i>
2	<i>1440</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

1 See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jerry Johnson

Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Hempstead hospital

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment, July 8, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company D.

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jeremiah Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. John E. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hempstead Hospital
Mar 28/64

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Coyled.

193
Johnson, L.A.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441297

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards *0*
Number of personal papers *2*

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. A. Johnson

Priv., Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Gaylor Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. B. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 1947
Johnson, R. J.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441040	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt, Co. *1st*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1863, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

1915
Johnson, W. G.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50491066</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John G. Williams
Port, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Med Det

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

1864

John Williams

Copy.

✓ 1915
Johnson, W. A.

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57441323</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards havein *0*

Number of personal papers havein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Garrison
Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 S. A. Co. Dept. Grayson's Re-
tailed by order of Gen. McCulloch

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. B. Garrison

Captain.

197
Jolly A. J.

Co. *Q*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441099

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Jolly
Capt., Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 90
50 Corps Hd. Qu.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 195
Jolly, J.

Co. *19*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *57441278*

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Recd. Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

C. J. Sullivan
Post, *Co. H*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. - Take home horses of
Regt 2nd Dept Tex. Cav.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

119
Jones, M.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50441231</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

77
Sgt, Co. *5*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. William

Copyist.

Josephine, J. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150441098

Number of medical cards held:

Number of personal papers boxes 1

WAVE:

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. H. Goffin
Capt., Col., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave G.O.
60 Corps H.Q.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. H. Goffin

Copyist.

201

Joyner, R.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441236	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. J. Sawyer
Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1860.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company P, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist

202

Kauffman, D. S.

Co. *B*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1135	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. S. Huggins

Put, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
March 10/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently as Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

✓ 207
Kaufhold, C.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441036</i>	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

H
BORN NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

No. 16
to Springfield
Capt. Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 87th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to Cain's regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Capt.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Hirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
H. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve or serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

C. Harshold

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 21st day of July..... 1865.

Harshold

Put Co 'E' Troop 1st D. Cav

764
Heating, J. R.

Co *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441116</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. R. Neering
Corp, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hos.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

See also

(Confederate.)

K

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

E. Kelsey

Put

, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Med Det

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Kemp, T. J.

Co. B.

Terry's Regt
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Roll

Roll

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

(Confederate.)

T. J. Kemp
1st. Co. B. Terry's Regt
Residence *Selma. Ala.*

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated *no dated*

Date *Aug 1*, 1865

No. of parole *9*

Remarks:

A. J. G. D. D. D.

Capt.

Memorandum

Received for Dr. George P. Terry, June 27, 64
Illegally conscripted in service or possession of the U. S. Arms-
Yours of Capt. Terry, with the Texas State Troops

See personal papers of

G. S. Terry

, Co

Reg't 2nd

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

✓ 206
Kennedy, J.

Co. *H*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. Kennedy
Plt, Co. *16*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. J. - Carpenter Bldg Corps
Hd Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ 507
Kent, J. H.

Co. *B*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441058</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

14
Box Mark: _____

See also *Griffins letter Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

No Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

T. H. Kiser
Capt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl med Dep!

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. W. Williams

1864

Copy

208
Kerr, A. H.

Co. J, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441184

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

16
A. H. [unclear]
Out, Co. *L*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/10/64

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Dec 20/64

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. B. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

... War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
... and during the war, by General ... Smith, ...
... to Major General ... County, ...
... of West ... do hereby give ...
... because some in the ... of the ...
... the United States of ...
... with duty ... or otherwise ...
... of the Government of the United

H. ...
Private Co. ... Lily's ...

209
Kimball, B. J.

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441033</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: */*

See also

(Confederate.)

46 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

13. I *Liberal*
Capt, *Co. D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2* 1865.

Place *Union City*

Remarks: *Let to Co. D and
Regt. Co. G*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company Q, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. H. D. Sorrell

Copyist.

Kincon, Henry

Co. D. Terry's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

and Mark.....

See also.....

531

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken Lf

this 10th day of July 1865.

^{Wm}
 Henry M. Linn com
 Pri Co D 1st Regt Artillery
 Caval
 Terry's

510
Kinney, H.

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441168</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. K. Carey

Privt

Co. D

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd, Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Carry home horses of
Regt Sept. 20th. 1864.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(644)

Copy.

211
Kittredge A. S.

Co. *C*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50440978	20
2	0928	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

(A. S. Kettredge)
2nd Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } June 4, 1864

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Elected
or promotion, } May 12, 1864

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864 and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned as Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

712
Lacy, Benjamin B.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441041</i>	
2	<i>1396</i>	
3	<i>1441</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards *0*

Number of personal papers *2*

Other MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. B. Perry
Pvt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AS - A.C.S. Sept Keachi La Oad
Sept 1st. Quo.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864 and was assigned to this regiment. Captain R. H. D. Forrest's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. B. Lacy

Prof

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Hempstead hospital

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Benj B. Lacy
Prof { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on Surg Cert June
17 1864

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment at that time. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. T. Jagger

Sgt., Co. I, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

A.S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord Dept Hd. Qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Carroll's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

214
Laird, A. J.

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441263</i>	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of unlisted cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Laird

Capt, Co. *V*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment April 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Seavey's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 515
Lipscomb, F. H.

Co. *K*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441381	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

F. H. Lipscomb

Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 11, 1864. Captain R. H. U. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to that Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Co. Company I.

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 516
Lifescomb, J. E.

Co. *B.*; Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441121</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. E. Lipscomb
Priv., Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to Carry home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. Sta. Gr.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Houston Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

217
Lister, J. H.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150441053

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. H. Smith
Co. C, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

216
Long, M. S.

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441260	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. E. Long
Capt

, Co. , Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Marshal
Wasp

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. E. Long

Copies.

1 219
Lucky, J.

Co. *L*, Terry's Regiment.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441310	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

L. H. Key
Part *1*, Co. *1*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. A. G. on Sept. 1864. a. D. at
ed by ord of Genl M. Bulloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

220
Lynch, L. B.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441151

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. B. Lynch

Pvt, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. - Wheelwright

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 5, 1864, in companies A to K, which were assigned principally to the defense of the Texas State Troops. It was composed of the following companies: Company A was formerly Company B, 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to the defense of the Texas State Troops. Company E, H. D. Howell's Company was first assigned to the defense of the Texas State Troops, and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Wm. H. H. H.

Office of Insp. F. J. Ingham
Houston Jan 22 64

Maj. Ed. A. Burk
Chf Insp. &c

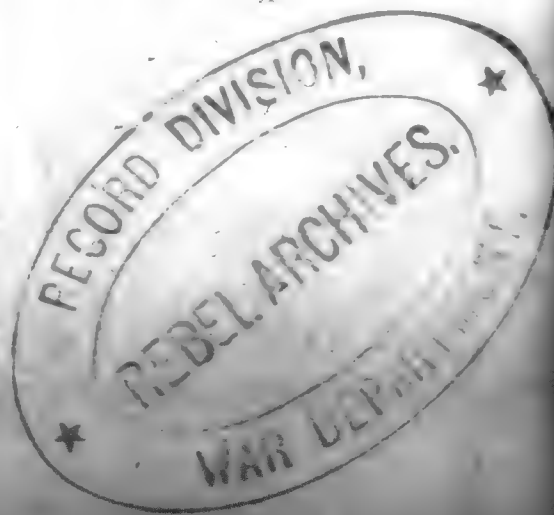
Application for detail of Private
D. B. Lynch from 6th Texas
Regt. - ~~the 2nd Dist. &c~~
~~Respectfully referred to~~
~~Brig. Gen. Geo. A. Smith~~
~~commander with the permission~~
~~of the War Dept. that the~~
~~detail made.~~

By Command of
Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder
Adj. Gen. Samuel
L. A. A. A. Genl

Hd Qrs. Dist Tex & D
Houston June 28
1864

Private D. B. Lynch
Capt Smith's Co. - Col
Lynch's Regt. is hereby
ordered to report for
duty to G. A. Burk
Maj & Q. M. Houston
Tex without delay

By Command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Adj. Genl Samuel
L. A. A. A. Genl
a. G. & Tere Can



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

J. P. [unclear] [unclear] June 22nd 1864
 J. P. [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Simali

I would not be entirely
 correct that I had. I had lunch, dinner & a
 high, but detailed you for the duty in the 1st Transp. Dep't.
 of the 1st Div., and a 1000000, and ordered to report to
 me at 1000000.

Laird, J. M. Esq., has been employed as
a wharfinger, or general merchant at the Custom House
of this City. at New South River, is over forty years of age,
years of age; a first class Mechanic; his services are
indispensable.

Ex. c. 1 Donk
May 1 20 Mi



Offin Chf. Insp. ^{2d} Transp.
Dist. of Texas
Houston Tex May 31/64

Maj. Gen. A. S. Link
Chf Insp

Requesting extension of Lt. J. B. Lynch
furlough -

Leaves from sick
and the over
furlough

Detent for 30 days
30 June 2^d

J. B. Lynch
Sergeant

2000 Regt

Tex

Recd 2960 21st 1864

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, May 31 1864

General:

I would most respectfully request that
you cause the furlough of H. B. Lynch, in
Co. Troop Regt. be extended until my return to
this place.

H. B. Lynch was recently detailed as a messenger
at the Public Printing Office, being a very
character of his paper was awarded & made joined the U. S. Army
mentioned. His services are very important to the Public.

Yours, Very Respectfully,
Wm. C. Smith

Wm. C. Smith
Major & Co. 1st Regt.

1. Reg. Genl. Wm. C. Smith
Adj. Genl.
Houston

221
Maddox J. V.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5044/1347	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Qm | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Leif Maddox

Car, Co. *...*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Jan'y 29, 65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned by Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

W. Williams

Copyist

Maddox, L. G.

Co. K., Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Maddox, S. G.

223
Maddox M

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/336	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

M. Maddox

Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*23. Take home horses of
Capt Ord Sept 2d, 93.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Independent Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Scroff's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Hazzard Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. McLean

Copyist

✓ 224 +
Maddox S. G.

Co. K, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440956	2	
2	1006	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. G. Maddox

22nd, Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } July 25, 1864

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } 186

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } Dismissed, 186

Name of muster

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Rank mark:

J. G. Maddox

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F L G Mardox

2 Lt, Co K, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Austin Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Camp. Texas.

L. S. M. S. S.

Lt. Col. Camp. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Law.

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Rem. fever

Admitted

Aug 17, 1864

Returned to duty

Aug. 25, 1864

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Cred. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *102*

W. H. Callings

225
Manier, J. A.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

1	50441226	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. A. Manner

Sgt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave March
28/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Herrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

William

Copyright.

✓ 226
Maximilian J.

Co. 26, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441045	20
2	1299	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

72

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Maximilian

2nd, Col.

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 5, 1865.

Place Col. Co.

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment by Captain R. H. D. Carroll's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, (Company I).

Maximilian

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Williamson

Cap, Comd., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Sabine Car
La.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment April 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williamson

227
Mayberry W.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/250	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Back MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Wm. H. Harrison
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord Dept. and go*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain H. H. D. Correll's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

228
McAllister M. L.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440947	2	
2	5997	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. L. McEllister

1 Lt, Co. H, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } Mar, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Elected
April, 1864.

Date and cause of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of microfilm

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

McEllister

Approved

(Confederate.)

McC | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

M L McMillister

Lt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Austin*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. McMillian

Copyist.

229
M Beth J.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441292	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Mc Beth

Part Co. 47, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Tyler Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

✓
McCook S. H.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

carpenter corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

S. H. McBook
Corpl, Co. *G*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

231
McDaniel H. P.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

McC

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. C. McDaniel

Capt., *Co. 1*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Tyler Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

232
McLinty S. A.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441362	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. H. McHenry
Priv, *Cork*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. carry home horses of Reg't
Ord Dept Hd Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓
233
McGraw P

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441384
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
✓
BANK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

272c

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. McGraw

Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hempstead
hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grisham's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copy.

Mc. Train, John

Co. G Terry's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers owned.....

the undersigned. Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Commanding and Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federates in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under and in the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

John M. Sherman
Capt. C. S. Army Regulars

June 1863.

CS 74

234
McKensy, Joseph

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKenzie, Joseph

⁺
McKenzie Joseph

Co. *C*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50440927</i>
2	<i>8977</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Joe McHenry +
124, Co. *10*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } . 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *same*, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *promoted*
or promotion, } *124*, 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } . 186 .

Name of regiment

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted by the enemy just of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 8th Missouri Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment April 2, 1864. Captain K. H. D. Fournell's Company was also assigned to this regiment. Texas Infantry as Company A, then to the 1st Cavalry and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company L.

Rank mark:

124

(Confederate.)

M^{re}

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

1st

, Co. , Terry's Reg't Disimtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded by the order of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1862, and was assigned to this regiment. Company B, Captain R. H. D. Smith's Company, was first assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the 2nd Texas Infantry and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and finally to this regiment.

Wm. Williams

236
McKinney, G.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441005	2
2	0753	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
711c Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. J. [unclear]
1st Lt., Comd., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Austin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued by the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 1st Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

G. McWilliams
1st, *Capt.*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *July 6, 1864*, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } 186

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } *Discharged*, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Terry's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Copy.

+ 237
McMillan J. T.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440941	20
2	2991	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. McMillan⁺
2nd, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } June 27, 1864

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Elected
or promotion, } June 27, 1864

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

McMillan

(Confederate.)
77th Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. M. McMillan
Grant, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Absent without leave since March 1st

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 55th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

C. M. McMillan

Copyist

✓ *McMillan L*

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3744/351</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

McC | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

L. McMillan
Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Bonham
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Childs's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. McMillan

Copy.

✓ ²³⁹
McMillan M.

Co. 2, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441008	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

McC

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. McMillan

Prof

Co. *2*

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 16

1865.

Place

Co. 2

Remarks:

Disseminated

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. E. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. McMillan

Copyist.

240

McMillan, J. T.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan, J. T.

241
McNair J. T.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441204	2	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. T. McVair
Priv., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - J. H. Felco

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864 and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Jordan's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. McVair

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

McD. S.erry hgt 1 Co.

J. M. Mear

Co. E. D. S.erry hgt.

Appears on a 8 7 - Car

List

of detailed men in Texas.

List dated

Not dated, 186

County

Grimes

State

Texas

By whose order detailed

Genl. J. B.

Magruder

Order No.

207

Par.

16

Date

July 25, 186

How employed and where

Hauling

Cotton to this Depot

Remarks: A. J. Mear

with his team loads next

week in Brazos County for

the Rio Grande.

Book mark:

P. V. V. V.

Copied.

Quartermasters Office
Houston, July 30 '64

Capt C. G. Wells agt.

Application for detail of
J. J. McArthur, Private - Capt
Sullivan's Co. Tenth Regt
Cavalry.

Wm. E. Terry, Discont. Cav
Regt



No 2nd Dist Texas Co
Houston, Tex July 25/64
Receipt returned to Capt
Wells for paper - endorsement
by command of,
Maj Gen J. B. Magruder,
Govt of Texas
J. B. Magruder

Wm. E. Terry

Filed
St. Jan 20/64

Quartermaster's Office
Houston July 23, 1864

Mr. R. J. Samuel, A. S. G.
H. D. G. & Co. Houston

Sir

I have the honor to request the detail of
private J. S. McRae of Capt. Paul A. Sullivan's Com-
pany, 2d S. D. Terry's Regiment of Cavalry, for service
in the cotton bureau, in the transportation of
government cotton.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servant

C. G. Wells

Capt & A. J. M.

242
Meade E. A.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50441120

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

E. A. Meade
Sgt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. to Carry home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. Hd Qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Gorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

243
Medlin P

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/327
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

C. Meador

Capt., Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. R. & M. 21st Texas Cavalry Co. Detailed
by order of Genl Mculloch*

Terry's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Milliam

✓ 244
Weeks W. G.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1024
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

172

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

Private, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return, among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Place *Big Spring Co*

Remarks: *Section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. M. Williams

✓ ²⁴¹⁵
Melancon P. B.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Done NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

P. B. Melancon

Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. H. Williams

(Sgt.)

Copyist.

2454

Merritt, Daniel

Co. _____, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

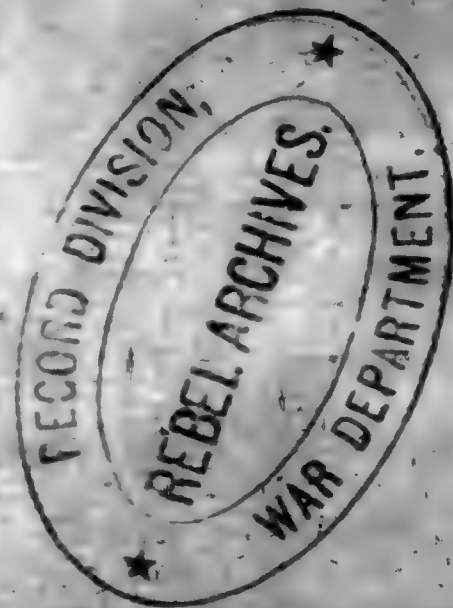
BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

Wilmington June 6, '62

Daniel Merrick

State of Maryland
Asking information as to how
he can join his regiment
(Whartons) —



Walthamville June 6th 1862

Genl S Boyer Davis
Houston Texas

Dear Sir

There are
Several of us who formerly belonged to Col.
Terrell's Regiment but had to come
home on account of our health.

We have now recovered and would
like to return and rejoin our

Regiment. But as Martial Law
has been proclaimed we do
not know how to do so without
as we fear violating the Law.

I am told we have a right to
join any company now in service
before enrollment. If this is
so will you be so kind as to give
us information how to get to our
Regiment without molestation.

By so doing you will confer a
favor upon us.

Yours &c

Respectfully

Daniel Merritt

Please direct your letter to Care of Mr. Tate
Etc

✓
Messin ²⁴⁶ P

Co. *I*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>50441342</i>	2.
3.	4.
5.	6.
7.	8.
9.	10.
11.	12.
13.	14.
15.	16.
17.	18.
19.	20.
21.	22.
23.	24.
25.	26.
27.	28.
29.	30.
31.	32.
33.	34.
35.	36.
37.	38.
39.	40.
41.	42.
43.	44.
45.	46.
47.	48.
49.	50.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

C. Messin

Capt, Co. *L*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Feb'y / 65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment June 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 247
Miller, H.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441111	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

711

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. Miller
Pvt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct 10/64
Keach Ho

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 5, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

248
Miller J. J.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50244/1348
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Q72

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Miller

Capt, Co. D, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Jan'y 17/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Captain

249
Miller John

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441329	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Jos. Miller

Capt., Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. P. M. Dept. Grapton Co. de
tailed by ord. of Gen. McCulloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

M. T. Williams

Copyist.

212
Milstead, P. G.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

P. J. Milstead

Part, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mich leave G.O. 3
Corps H'd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

351
Mitchell A. J.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441049	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

770

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. L. Mitchell

Capt., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1865

Place Sabine Co

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. L. Mitchell

(141)

Copy

✓ ²⁵²
Mock D. W.

Co. L, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50441076	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Last Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

D W Mock

Plt, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl A & M Det

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Division Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J W Williams

Copyist.

253
Montgomery J

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441044	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77 Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. M. Terry

Capt., Terry's Reg't Dis'mtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March, 1865.

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in last

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

L. M. Williams

Captain.

254
Mooman John H.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 50441413
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John H. Moorman

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted in Com-
pany

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain G. H. D. Brown's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Copyist.

255
Moon James L.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50411412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James L Moon

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted in Com-
pany

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Scott's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J W Miller

Copyist.

256
Moore J. J.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441119
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

00

✓ Date Made:

See also 37 Ex. 604

(Confederate.)

714 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private J. Moore
Co. *T*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Nov.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1861, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1861. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

For Williams

Copyist.

✓ Moore W.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5844-1295	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ Date MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

72

Terry's Reg't. Cav. | **TEXAS.**

St. Moore
Capt, Co. *V*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Tyler Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ More

258
L

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441012	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

W | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 1865.

Place *Fort Co*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

259
Moreland A. C.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441369	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. C. Moreland

Post

Co. B

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Wagon guard Ord
Reg't H. G.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

777 1777 8 1777 777.

A. C. Moland
Pvt. Co. A Texas Regt.

Appears on a Register of

2

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted *Aug. 22, 1864*

Returned to duty *Aug. 27, 1864*

Furloughed *, 1864*

Discharged *, 1864*

Died *, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 490, page *106*

W. H. Gailings
Copyright

✓ 268
Morgan A. M.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441229	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ HAVE MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

A. M. Morgan
Plt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
mch 11/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(1844)

Copyist.

261
Morgan L. A.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441123	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Done Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Morgan
Capt, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd, Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - To carry home horses
of Regt. Ord. Dep't. Hd. Qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops, and was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Haydon's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 262
Morgan W. W.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441077	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BORN NAME: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

D. D. Morgan

Priv, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Disamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

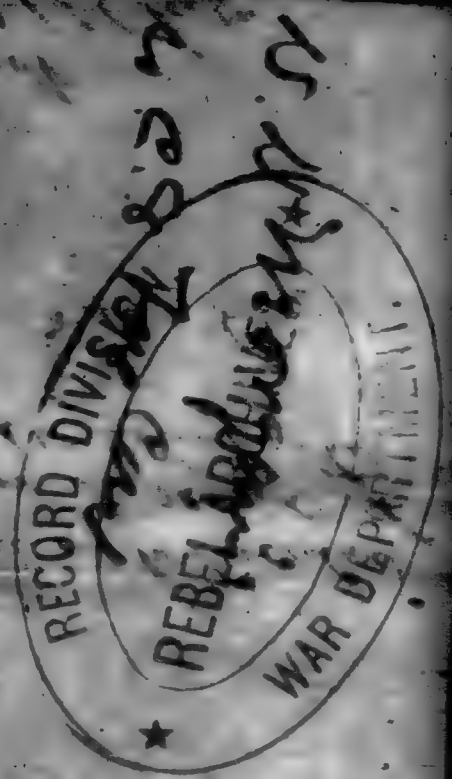
Regtl. A Q M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment April, 1861. Captain R. H. D. Barrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

S.O. July 27
 July 19
 Capt. C. B. Plute
 Reporting the above
 to the War Department
 for the purpose of
 being placed in
 the hands of the
 proper authorities
 for their consideration
 and action.
 Very respectfully,
 J. H. [illegible]



Office agent of hot Express
Kauai July 19th 1864

Capt Wm H. Stebbins
Admiral Capt

July 1864. I have the honor to report the
following case found in my Dept between the
ages of 18 + 45 years viz
Private D. D. Morgan Evans Co.
Camps Rept employed as Carrier

(Per) Richy

Gr Ht Sent

Adm O Chute

Capt agent

263
Morgan J. B.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441328	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

m

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. Morgan

Pat, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. A. Q. M. Dept. Grayson Co. De-
tained by order of Gen. M. C. Bullock

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

C. M. Williams

Copyist.

264
Morris Benjamin F.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/442	2	
2	1110	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 37 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Benj F Morris
Pat { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Surgeon Cert
June 20 1864

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Westmont Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

B. T. Morris
Priv, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct 10, '64

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

265
Morse Joseph

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441411

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BORN NAME: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Joseph H. Moore

-----, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 18* 1864

Place

Remarks *Enlisted in Com
pany*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. H. Williams
Capt.

✓
Moss

566
H

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441341
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BORN MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. L. Moore

Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, 7

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Feb'y/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

M. Williams

Copyist.

267
Mullins J. H.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441136

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

8

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Mullins

Plt, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Forrest's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

J. W. Mullins

²⁶⁸
Murray A. H.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441237	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

772 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

F. H. Murray
Cap, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borron's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

269
Murrell J. J.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

5044 1167

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

S. L. Murrell

Corpl, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Carry home horses of
Regt Sept 1st 9th*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with two companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Battalion Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

William

Copyist.

Muse J

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. Muse

Prst, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Del. to Carry home horses of
Regt Ord. Dept Hd Qrs*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain J. M. A. Correll's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

271
Music, G. W. Y.

Co. G., Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Musick, G. W. Y.

⁺
²⁷²
Musick G. H. G.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440943	20
2	8998	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

True NAME: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. G. G. G.
1 Lt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *May 2*, 1864 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Elected*
or promotion, } *May 2*, 1864 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with the companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

G. W. G. G.
(442) *G. W. G. G.* Copyright

(Confederate.)

72 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

1st Lt, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Austin Co. Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 55th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. R. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry to Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Captain.

L. M. T. Music.

1 Lt

Mars

Terry's Rgt

Music Car

No. 216

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Wichita County Texas

Done at Wichita Texas { George W. J. Musick 1st Lt
"Co." 5th Texas Regt Inf Armour
this 13th day of July 1865. Brooklyn

Approved:

William Stearns Majdany C. S. A.
Samuel S. Co. Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

✓ Nail A

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441117
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 8
Number of personal papers havein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

U. Nail

Per, Co. *U*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Woe *Rich Hempstead*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. B. formed a company was first assigned to Nathan's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Day's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ 274
Nail N. A.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1106	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W. A. Nail

Put, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave
March 26/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Searrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Ernest Williams

Captain

Neal H

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52441187	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

H. L. Smith
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Feb'y 17, '65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

✓ 376
Neal W G

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441176	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

LEAVE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. J. | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

John C. Clark
Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 503
Corps & d. g. r.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. M. D. Serrill's Company was first assigned to Gilmer's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ ²⁷⁷
Neren H. C.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/208

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

H. C. Meren

Port, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Howell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ *Nettles T. S.* ²⁷⁸

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 504412.06</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>

Number of medical cards havein *0*

Number of personal papers havein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

A

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

T. S. Kettles

Part, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - A.C.S. Left Ord. Dist
at Hd qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the 1st Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Nuttall, T. S.

Pvt. ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ Co. 7th Reg't Tex.

See ~~personal paper~~, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

Inspection Reports

Misc. 131

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

(CONFEDERATE)

N

Terrys ^(Ras) _(Cops) Texas

J. S. Nettles

Post. Co. E. Terry Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Employ of A. C. S.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 302.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N ^{Terry's}
(Res. Corps) Tex.

Thos. S. Nettles
Reserve Corps

Appears on a

List

of persons employed by Capt. Jas. H. Price, A. C. S.,
Navasota, Texas.

List dated

Nov. 1, 1864

In what capacity Issuing Sergeant

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 304.

D. S. Blackwell

Copies

279
Newton R. C.

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441309	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

R. C. Newton
Priv, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. A. M. Dept. Grayson & Detail
ad by ord of Genl Mculloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Oriskany's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

+ ²⁸⁰
Nicholson, L.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50440948	
2	0998	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ct | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. Nickolson
2 Lt, Ct, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186
into State service,

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } _____, 1864
or promotion,

Date and cause } _____, 186
of vacancy,

Name of _____

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

OK | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. Richardson
2 Lt, Co. 4, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Austin Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1867.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Nicholson, L.

Co. ~~A~~, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

~~2 Lieutenant~~ 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nicholson, L.

✓ 252
Nolen Joseph

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5844/4/4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Joseph Nolen

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted in Compa

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Miller's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 253
Ogden C. A.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50441275

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Ogden

Sgt, Col, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord. Dept Hd qrs*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Williams

Captain

584
Owens J. D.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J D Owen
Pat, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord Dept Hd. qrs.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently as Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williamson

✓ *Pace J. P.* ²⁵⁵

Co. *14*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50441364

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C Pace*
Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
D.S. Carry home horses of
Capt. Ord West Ad. G.

Terry's Regimental Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain E. M. D. Served's Company was first assigned to Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry in Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayless's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. C. Pace

Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. Carey home horses of
Capt. Ord Capt. H. G. G.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, from two companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued as a unit part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment as Company A. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

W. M. Williams

286
Pace V 26

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5044/363	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

V. H. Pace

Capt, *Cow*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. - Carry home horses
of Regt and Dept Hd qrs.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Wm Williams

257
Radgett A

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Al Radgitt
Put, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 1865
in Country

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded about early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Austin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

255
Radgett H

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441219	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. Padgett

Plt, Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. Take home horses of
Reg't Sept 1st 2nd*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gilder's Division Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(144)

Captain

259
Parker C P

Co. 20, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441165	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. F. Parker

Sgt, Co. *2*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. - Carry home horses of
Regt Sept 24. 90.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain H. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(1865)

Copyist.

Parsons E. J.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. J. Cannon

Prof, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days
March 19/67 - Ord. Corps Hdqrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(540)

Copymt.

Pate, Samuel

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441415	2	
2	1009	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Tate

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 23*, 1864.

Place

Remarks *Enlisted in Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was attached to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Spred's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

S. F. Fite

Prof, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 6, 186*5*.

Place

Park Co

Remarks:

Desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Foster's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm Williams

292
Paxton V. G.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441084	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of unaltered cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. J. Coaxton

Priv, Co. _____, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*DS -
To carry home horses of
Sept. Ord. Sept. H. Q.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. J. Coaxton

Captain

Peace

2493
H

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441289	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Pace
Capt., Co. I., Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Feb 5-6

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

394
Parman J.

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5044/1343

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. P. Carrman
Capt., Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, 1

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Feb'y 65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

295
Pearson J

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441163

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Pearson

Reg't, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick March 30/65 -
Hempstead Hospital*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Captain R. M. D. Borell's Company was first assigned to Borell's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Williams

(47)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Lee

J. Pearson
Pot. Co. C Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Int. fever.

Admitted

Sept. 16, 1864

Returned to duty

Sept. 17, 1864

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 130

W. H. Cullins

Pender J.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441153	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Corder

Priv., Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

29 - G. C. Halliday Co

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. C. Corder

Copyist.

197
Pennington, E. L.

Co. B., Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pennington, E. L.

298
Penn A

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50441344	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

St. P. Co.

Co. I, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb 1865

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

+
Penney H. B.

Co. *D*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5044-1030</i>
2	<i>1178</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ Book Name: _____

/ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

W. E. Perry +

Capt, Co. D, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave go
Corps Ad. gro.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. E. Perry

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. B. Williams

Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks *Enlisted in Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. B. Williams

645

Copyd.

300
Pennington, A.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441122
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A Pennington
Pvt., Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. to carry home horses of
Regt. Ord Dept. Hd Qrs*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864 and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

301
+ Pennington, E. L.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57440923	20
2	0972	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. L. Pennington

1st, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, June 6, 1864

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Feb 25, 1864

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. L. Harrington
Lt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Austin Co.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

302
Pennington R.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441138

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W. Pennington
Priv, Co. *16*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd, Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain H. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

303

Penny, W. B.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Penny, W. B.

304
Peoples A.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30441041	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Carl Beagle
Carl, Co. *—*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb -*, 186*5*.

Place *Rich Co*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Howell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

365
Perkins, J. O.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441313	*
2		*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BACK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Perkins

Co. D, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1862.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. A. M. Det. Detailed
by order of Genl. McCulloch

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

306
Phillips, L. T.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441301
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. E. Phillips

Priv., Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Angelina Co. Tex
And 2 Left in Med Ex Board

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry in Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Mayfield's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

307
Phillips, J. P.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1103	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

P Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. P. Phillips
Phet, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave
March 29/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

305
Powell W. G.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

W. E. Powell

Privt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - to take home horses of
Capt Ord. Sept. 4th. 65.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Pratt H.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441048	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name:

See also 1 Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

John Smith
Capt, *Co. 4*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gillem's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Mayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Copyd.

310
✓ Practor, J. E.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441196	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. E. Croctor

Plt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. I. - Take home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. Hd. qrs.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 3, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sevel's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

✓
Quinn

311

B

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5744 1380
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOLD MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Garrison
Put, Co. *H*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead Hos-
pital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

312
Quinn

V.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58441370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Q. V. Quinn

But, Code, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Burn Coal Ord Dist
Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, from two companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

W. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE).

X
W. V. Quinn.

Pvt. Co. A. Tarry Tex. Cav. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Grimes Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1229

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

W W Dennis
Done at Columbus, Texas, this
22nd day of July, 1866. }

For C. A. Terry Capt Regt
Infantry 2nd Texas

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

✓ *Quirk* ³¹³ *V. P.*

Co. *B*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441286</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ *Rank Name:*

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. P. Smith

Post, Co. *1*; Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
June 16

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered for the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in May, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Sherman's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

✓ *Paine* *E.* 314

Co. *d*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441179
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

E. Pairs

Capt

Co. 2

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

March 23, 65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Randal L. C.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441132

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

00

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

L. W. Kernal

Pat

Co. B

Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Oct / 64

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troop. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Taylor's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Tyler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

1310

Copyright

316
Pandle H. L.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5844/418	2
2	1428	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Name:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W. L. Randle

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mch 24*, 1864.

Place

Remarks *Enlisted in Com-
pany*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G; then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Randall

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Old Governor Service
at Houston*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Solvell's Company was first assigned to Collier's Regular Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

317
Randolph, A. L.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441093	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Randolph

Prst, Co. R, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mich, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Agriculturist Ord
Dist Ord. Qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was attached to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(34)

Copyist.

Rankin, Robert

C. G. Terry's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.

underground. This man of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Army, and Department, to Major General E. M. J. Canby, U. S.
Army, and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
word of honor, that I will no longer serve as the Enemy of the Con-
federate States of America, against the United States of Amer-
ica, and the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

Robert R. Canby
Capt Co. E. Tennes
Tenn

Witness my hand

at Jan. 1862

Robert R. Canby

✓
Reed

312
S

Co S, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441349	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Chas. J. Reed
Chas. J. Reed, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
May 34

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment June 1, 1864. Captain R. R. B. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. H. Williams

Copyist.

Reed S L

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441172

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. L. Reed

Prof

, Co.

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*N.B. - Is wait on sick
Reg'tl. Serv. Gen.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

320
Reed, W. H.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1105	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

W. H. Reed

Plt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave
March 26/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 3, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Collier's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Captain.

321
Penbro E. H.

Co. *G*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441088	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. W. King

Put, Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl U G M. S. I.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

Ed. A. Bruck

May 29. m

Houston Texas.

Aug 29/64

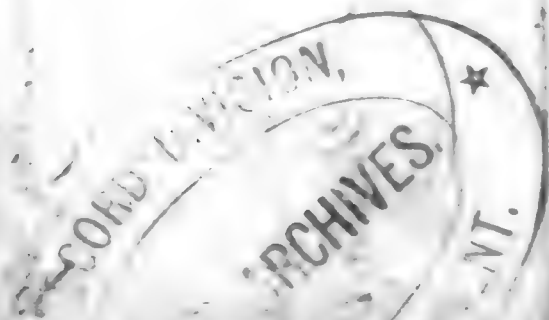
Application for detail for

1st Lt. H. H. Kentfroe Co. F.

Comp. Sgt. as Farmer

Co. F - 8. Two Cars

Detail 30 days



Office Chief Engineer, U.S. Army,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA,

Houston, Aug 29..... 1864

Col

I would, respectfully request the following named Private
be detailed and ordered to report to Me as Tanner
at Houston Tex, for assignment to duty in Field
Transportation Department:

Sgt C W Routhen Co H Stry's Regt

His services are absolutely needed in this Department

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.

Col. A. C. Jones
Ch of Staff
Galveston

Ed. A. Bunk
Maj. & q. m.

✓ 322
Rhoads J M

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1417	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Matter:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Rhoads

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted in Com-
pany

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Company.

J. M. Williams

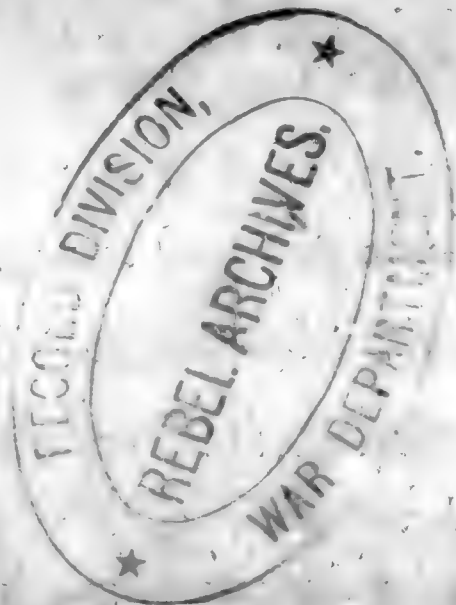
Captain

Memphis, Tenn.
June 24 1864

J. M. Oliver
Capt & A. G. M.

Requesting detail
of Prof. John S.
Phodes Co. A. T. Corp.
Regt. Mounted Inf.
as a Hammaker

Grants June 24th 64
File
W. 8 Two Cars



Respectfully
I have the
honour to acknowledge the
receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.
in relation to the above named
matter. I am sorry to hear
that you are unable to
attend to the same at present.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

Approved & recommended
for detail: J. D. Evans Capt
Co. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Richardson, D. K.

Co. B. Terrio's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

617
The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Trans-Mississippi and Department, to Major General E. M. St. Louis, U. S.
Trans-Mississippi Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or persons aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Witness my hand and seal
at Washington
this 1st day of Jan. 1865.

Washington C. S.

W. M. Richardson
Pvt. C. S. Army Reg. 74 Co. 1

✓ *Richardson, R.*

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57441366

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Have MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

A

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

26 Richardson

Priv, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Garza home horses of
West 2nd Dept Hd qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. E. D. Bennett's Company was also assigned to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to the 1st Division, and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I.

C. M. Miller

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. F. Jones

4. 1st Texas Cavalry
Pol. Co. 1st Texas Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted

Sept 14, 1864

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Remained daily to Oct. 8, 1864
Remained in Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 144

N. H. Collins

Richardson, L. M.

Co. C. Terry's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers here.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

1232
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Henry Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
~~city whatsoever, against the United States of America, or render aid to~~
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Keosauqua Ia

this 14 day of July 1865.

L. M. Richardson

Det C. C. Terry, Ist Corp

Riley G. H.

Co. 2, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441026	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. J. Felt
C. J. Felt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *Sept 28*, 186*4*.

Place *Regimental*

Remarks *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. R. Correll's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

R. H. Williams

Copyist.

Ritter B. F.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50440920
2	11390
3	1405
4	1436
5	0969
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

B F Ritter

2 Lt, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *Apr 20*, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Enlisted*
or promotion, } *Apr 20*, 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of predecessor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

L. T. Williams

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Riddle

2 Lt

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued as an early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment until 1865. Captain R. H. D. Sewell's Company was first assigned to Grider's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

OK

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. T. S. L. H. v.

2 Lt.

Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bagley's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. T. Ketter

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John E. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Comd'g Squad at
Rusk

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered
the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F,
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
with the 1st Texas Cavalry. Captain E. B. Williams' Company was first assigned
to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

E. B. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

13 E. Potter

2 Lt, Co. R, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Brigade
Artillery Co

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Secrest's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. William

Copyist.

Robbins, H. J.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/416

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. J. Robbins

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 3rd, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. McMillan

Copyist.

327
Roberts, L. L.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441139	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C C Roberts

But

, Co. 13, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Hempstead
Hospital*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Taylor's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Er William

320
Roberts C. T.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment,
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441043
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. S. Roberts
Capt, Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 28, 1862.

Place Houston Co

Remarks: Filed

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1862. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Galt's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm Williams

Copyist.

324
Roberts D. B.

Co I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441308	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

Rank Name:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

D. L. Roberts

Pat

Co. C

, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. A. G. M. Dept Grayson Co. De
tailed by ord of Gen. McDowell*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 5, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(344)

Copyist.

370
Roberts, D. T.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441193
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

D. T. Roberts

Priv

Co. E

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J.S. - Take home horses of
Regt Ord Dept Hd. qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gordon's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(1865)

Copyright.

Roberts E

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441287	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

CR

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. Roberts

Priv., Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave
July 17/64

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. H. D. Sorrell

Copyist

Roberts J. D.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50470937
2 0987

Number of medical cards havein 8

Number of personal papers havein 8

DEPT. NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Roberts

2^d Lt, Co, E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

N.S. dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } June 27, 1864.
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } Elected
by appointment, election } May 2, 1864.
or promotion, }

Date and cause } _____, 186 .
of vacancy, }

Name of successor _____

Remarks: _____

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment May 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Rank mark: _____

J. W. Millham

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Robert
Robert
Capt, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Austin Co.* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment by A. H. S. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm Williams

(64)

Copyist.

233
Roberts, J. T.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/12.38

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

Rank Name:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Roberts
Capt., Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered in the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, from ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued as a part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

... of ... belonging to the ... of the ...
... by General ... North ...
... in ... County, ...
... of West ...
... that ... in the ... of the ...
... against the ... of
... until ...
... by the authority of the Government of the

...
... Do not ...

✓ 334
Roberts, S. D.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1134	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Roberts

Pvt

Co. *B*

Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb 20/65

Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. G. Norvell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

375
Robinson, W. S.

Co. J, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5044/1354	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

C. S. Robinson
Capt., Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, McKinney
Sto.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently as Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

236
Robinson N. T.

Co. _____, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. | A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440916	2	2
2	2965	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: _____

See also

13 Texas Vol. ?

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. C. Robinson

A. G. M., Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Austin Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. T. Robinson

A. Q. M., Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } _____
by appointment, election } _____, 186
or promotion, }

Date and cause } _____, 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor _____

Remarks: _____

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment as Company A. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gilmer's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copies.

W. J. Robinson

7/6 1/6

W. J. Robinson

Capt acct & M

Larry Rgt

Tex

No. 161

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the having been surrendered by C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at
this 12th day of July 1865. } *[Signature]*
Capt. J. A. M. Torrey, Agent

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides. (Walter Fox, Secy)

[Signature]
Capt. J. A. M. Torrey

[Signature]
Capt. J. A. M. Torrey

No
188

Mr F Robinson

Capt & QM

Leroy's Rgt

Lux

10. 165

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Confederate States~~ ^{United States} having been surrendered by ~~Genl. M. Smith~~ ^{Genl. M. Smith} C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at Charleston, S.C. }
this 12th day of July 1865. } Capt. + a 2nd Lt. Temp. Regt
Terrill's Regt
Tup

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides. (Walker Co. Texas.)

By Command of
Maj Gen Gordon Rogers
Richard
Capt of the 7th Mass

Rodges, James J

Co. C. Terrij Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers known

Other notes

119
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. B. Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken's
this 10th day of July 1865.

James D. Rudge
Capt. Co. "E" 1st Regt
Texas Desert Cavalry

✓
Rae J R

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52441385	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. P. Poe

Pvt., Com'd, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

Rogers A.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441083	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Rogers

Part, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: D.S. -

To Carry home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. No. 420

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Miller

Copyist

229
Rogers J D

Co. F. 4, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57440965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. A. L. L. L.

Surg, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station Austin Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Hagler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

340

Rogers J N

Co. *L*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

By: NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

L. A. Rogers
Capt., Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 2050

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1865. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company D, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

L. W. Williams

241
Rogers, P

Co. a, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pos

Pr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52567408	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. J. Terry

P. J. Terry

Pl. Co. 11 Texas Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued fever*

Admitted

Aug. 22, 1864

Returned to duty

Aug. 27, 1864

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 106

W. H. Callings

Sale 1. 100
Recd 100

2/ 10 23

1917.

52567408

SEP. 29

341
Rogers W. P.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440936	20
2	0986	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Rogers, W. P. Sr.
2 Lt., Co. E Terry's Reg't Tex. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. C. Rogers

2 Lt, Co, E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

June 27, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Elected

June 27, 1864.

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

186

Name of

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. W. Miller

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. P. Rogers

2 Lt., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Austin, Tex.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

No. 128

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Confederate States~~ *Mississippi*, having been surrendered by ~~Gen. E. Kirby Smith~~ *Gen. E. Kirby Smith* U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at *Memphis, Tenn.*
(this 22nd day of June, 1865.)

W. P. Rogers Jr.
Lieut. & Co. E. Terry, Regt
T. D. L.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. *Houston Tex*

S. D. Lewis
Maj. & Provost Marshal

✓ 342
Rollins E

Co. K, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441021

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

E. Williams
Capt, Co. *1*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Uniontown Pa.*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

E. Williams

✓ 343
Roper J

Co D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441357	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of present reports herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co.

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Co. I, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Co. Dick, Kauffman

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

(644)

Copy 1.

✓ 344
Pucker J. H.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBER.

1 58440942
2 0992

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Ficker
Capt, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not started, 186

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186
into State service,

Date of entry or muster } *May 2*, 1864
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *May 2*, 1864
or promotion,

Date and cause } _____, 186
of vacancy,

Name of regiment

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Fisher's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. B. Tucker
Capt, Co. *G*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Austin Co.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted as a part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Capt. R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

J. H. Tucker

Co G
Terry's Bu
Tax Car

PROV. ARCHIVE

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Upham Co Texas

Done at Upham Texas

this 10 day of July 1865.

Wm H. Tucker Capt
C(9) Leiny's Recd
H C

William Thomas May Maj U. S. A.

Approved:

Daniel Sayre Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

345
Russell Phillip

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441443
2	1118
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Phillip Russell

Prst, { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Surgeon Certificate June 25/64

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

P. Russell

Priv., Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Marshal
hospital July 16/64*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ Ryan John

Co. K, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51441378	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Ryan

Priv, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Feb 4/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(544)

Copyist.

✓ Sanders J. F. 347

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441365	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. F. Sanders
Privt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

S. S. Carey home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

348
Sanders John

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1307	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

John Sanders
Post, *Co. 5*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest, Buck Co.
Tex. Civil Office

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1863, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

✓ Sanders H. D.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5241+1274	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of rolled cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. D. Sanders
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, left in Colk
Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was designated the forty part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1862, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1862. Captain R. H. B. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Captain's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

3170
Sapp F H

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50440954
2 1004
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also

4 Tex Inf 1st T
31 32 1st Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. H. Sapp
Lt. Co. A Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Rheumatism*

76
Admitted *Aug 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Aug 25*, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 102

W. H. Callings

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Papp

Capt., Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Muster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } Mch 28, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } Promotion
May Evans, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(100)

Copied

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. B. Lapp
Capt, Cos *to*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *On leave pending action on resignation.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

✓ Scott J.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57441078

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Keatt
Pat, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl U. S. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 3, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an Independent Company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Milham

Copyist.

Scott J. A.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044 1215

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of wallet cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:
See also

(Confederate.)

J | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Scott

Plt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Cypress City

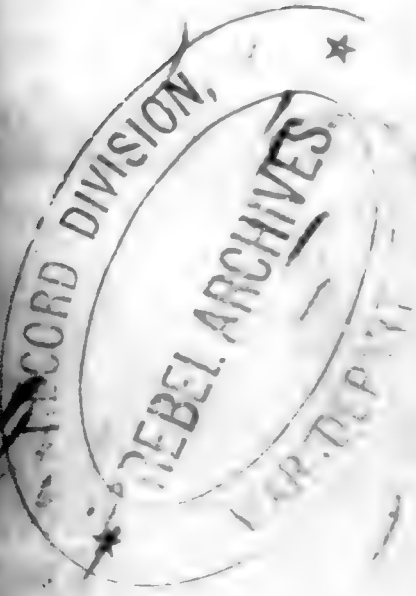
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent unit about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Captain R. H. D. Sewell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. R. Williams

Approved J. A. Scott
Stoughton. June 14 '84.

J. A. Scott
Supt. of Laundry Co.

J. A. Scott
No. June 15th



Requesting the detail of
Lieut. J. A. Scott of
Sullivan's Co. Terry's Regt.

Detail him

J. A. Scott

Co. E. Terry's Regt.

For Dis. Camp

Ordnance Foundry &c.
Houston, June 14th 1864.

W. O. L. Jones
Chief of Staff.
Colonel.

I would respectfully request
that Private S. A. Scott of Capt. D. A. Sullivan's
Regt. Artillery be detailed for that duty to this
Foundry. Said Private Scott is a minor and under sixteen
years of age and the number of that class of workmen being
inadequate to the demands for work made upon this foundry.

I have the honor to be Colonel
Very Respectfully.

Your obedient Servant

J. Kellering
Supt of Foundry &c.

✓ Scott T. L.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044 5022
2 0971

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Regt. MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T L Scott

Capt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster } _____, 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } *June 13*, 1864.
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *July 25, 1864*.
or promotion, }

Date and cause } _____, 186 .
of vacancy, }

Name of successor _____

Remarks: _____

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. M. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Taylor's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Check mark: _____

J W Williams

(Confederate.)

C | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. L. Scott
Capt., Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Austin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 ____.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with two companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment May 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. M. Williams

(245)

Copyist.

Sears J. H.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. H. Sears
Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. A. G. M. Dept. Fanning Co. Detach
ed by order of Genl. McCulloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. H. Williams

Shannon C

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/1125

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. Shannon

Put, Co. 12, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J.S. - to carry home horses of
Regt Ord. Sept H. 21.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Berrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Sherman, Co.

C. E. Terry's Reg't
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federation, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

E. Sherman

Priv. Co E Ferry's 24 Canby

Given at Vicksburg, Miss.
2d day of June, 1865.
H. C. Canby

Shepherd R. A.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>56441251</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

00

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. A. Shepherd
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Take home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. &c.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Genl. Beauregard's Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

M. Williams

Copyist.

Shilling, J.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1194	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

J. Shilling
Capt., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. - Take home horses of
Reg't Ord Dept Hd qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copy.

Sigman, I. S.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 572441419

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. S. Sigman

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 20*, 1864.

Place

Remarks *Enlisted in Com-
pany*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

319
Simmons, H.

Co. *E*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441209</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. Simmons

Priv., Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gilmer's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. Williams

Copyist.

360
Sims J

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 5044 1164

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bank Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. L. Smith
Corpl., Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Officers on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 9057
Corporal & Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Hayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Z*

J. Sims
Col. Co. L. Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Feb. fever.*

Admitted *Sept. 16*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty *Sept. 19*, 186*4*.

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *131*

(285)

287

W. H. C. Collins
Copyright.

No. 578

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milician La
this 11th day of July 1868.

John C. Smith
and

✓ 361
Sims, J. A.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50441376

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ BOOK MARKS

✓ See also

D (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Sims
Sgt, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave G.O. 3
Comd. Hd. qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

(344)

Copyright

362
Smith A

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-1398
2	1430
3	1098
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)
S Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Smith

Prof, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mch, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick with leave

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

Captain

S

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Smith

_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed Shoe Maker
by orders*

This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered in the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Berrell's Company was first assigned to Berrell's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(100)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Smith

Pat, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - A. Q. M. Dept. Dept.
Hd. Qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Captain's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(64)

Copyist.

Smith, F. H.

B. E. Terry's Reg't.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

SERIAL NUMBERS	
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 3rd day of July..... 1865.

San Antonio Texas

E. H. Smith

Sergt C "E" Perry 4th D. Co.

641
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
East Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
re-serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 2nd day of June 1865.

Houston Tex

D. H. Smith
Sgt W. E. Terry Dis. Only
Inf

Smith J.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441064	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pat J Smith
Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't A G M P. H.

About enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

The undersigned, Thomas of New England, to the King of the French,
having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Department, and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of
America, or in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Witness my hand and seal
this 4th day of June, 1865.

Thomas Smith
Attest E. Kirby Smith
at New York

Smith, J. C.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441166	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. C. Smith
Capt., Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J.S. - Carry home horses of
Regt. Dept. Hd. Qrs*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

Copyist.

Smith, J. G.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441124
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Smith
Prst, Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, , 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - to carry home horses
of Regt. Ord Dept. Ar. Gr.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment as Captain R. H. D. Storer's Company was first assigned to Grider's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. J. Smith
Copy.

366
Smith Joseph

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441014</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Index Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lo. Smith

Capt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted in Reg-
iment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm Williams

Copyist.

✓
Smith J. V.

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441239</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards having _____ *00*
Number of personal papers having _____ *00*

J. V. Smith

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. H. Smith
Pat, Co., Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

368
Smith, T. W.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044+0924	20
2	0976	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Smith
Capt, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 1864

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Check mark:

J. M. Williamson

Approved

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Edw. H. Crouch
Capt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Austin Co.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Walker's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Er William

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. Smith
Capt. Co. E Terry's Regt.
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Int fever*

Admitted *Aug. 29, 1864*

Returned to duty *Sept. 1, 1864*

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks : _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 112

W. H. Callie

369
Smith, W. M.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5044 1223
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Z | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. M. Smith
Capt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, ,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. S. - Take home horses of
Capt. Dept. & Co. go.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Mayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Smith

✓ Smell J. J.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440940	20
2	0990	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J. J. Snell Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. J. Snell
R. H. T., Co., *T*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *June 27*, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Elected*
or promotion, } *June 27*, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Rank and mark:

J. J. Snell

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

2 Lt. J. L. Smith

, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Austin Co

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Head Quarters Camp
Sidney Johnston
Sept 2nd 1864

Sir George S. Jones
Applying for a leave of
absence for thirty four days

Head Qrs 2^d Subdist Office
Camp Wm Sept 5th 64
Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

S. Bates.
Col. and Subdist



3

sent 13 and 1/2

Wm. Leea Laidlaw
C. J. Smith Sidney Johnston
Sept 5th 1864

Col. C. J. Smith
Off. of Staff 1st E. Colonel

I have the
honor to apply for a leave of absence for myself
to Newton County Texas, distance three hundred
miles from this point.

I enlisted in the Confederate
States Service on the 29th day of January 1864
I received a detail in June last and was at home
for six days. Since that time I have not been detached
from my Command, reported absent without
leave, nor absent sick. There are four Commis-
sioned Officers present for duty in the Company
to which I belong.

I have the honor
to remain Colonel

Very Respectfully
your Wt. Servant

Jno. J. G. Smith
Co. E. George Kept
3401 1st Cont.

Wm. Leea Laidlaw
C. J. Smith
1st E. Company

371
Soape George G

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50441394

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

S (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. G. Souper

3 Sgt., Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mch 5*, 1864.

Place *Galveston Texas*

Remarks *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, First Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

272
Spear V. T.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W. T. Spears
Ort, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, .

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Take home horses of
Regt. Sept Ad. gns.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

Spivey, Elisha P.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5044</i>	<i>1426</i>
2		<i>1444</i>
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** *37 Tex. Cav.*

S (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Elisha P. Spivey
Pvt. { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick on Surgeon
Cert

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. P. Spruce
_____, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abst Die 11

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Spivey William O. R.

Co. *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50441392</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____

See also

37 Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)
S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm D. H. Spruey
2 Corps, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 15, 1864.

Place Chapel Hill, Texas

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Serrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. H. D. Serrell

Copyist.

374A

Stagner, A. L.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BORN NAME: _____

See also _____

Ill.

July 21, 1864

Office Clothing & E. Bureau
Honorable July 21. 1864

Re: Capt. E. Taylor

Requesting detail of

1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div.

1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Div.

1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Div.

1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Div.

1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Div.

1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Div.

ED DIVISION

ARCHIVES

Office of Clothing and Equipage Bureau,

Memphis, Tenn., July 2, 1864

Mr. Samuel

Major

Dist. Tex. & M. & A.

Lieut.

I would respectfully
request the Detail of A. L. Stagner, Capt
Co. Perry's Regt as a Tanner.

Yours truly

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt Servant

E. W. Taylor

Capt & A. S. & A.

Chf. of Bureau

375
Stephen Gary D.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441445
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Gary D. Stephen

Pvt

Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick with measles
June 15/64

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Seavey's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
no Company.

J. Williams

Copyist

376
Stewart W.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/1350

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards held _____

Number of personal papers held _____

✓ Book NAMES _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

W. Stewart

Capt., Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

March 28/65 *Without leave*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment, and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

W. M. Williams

Capt.

✓ 377
Stewart W. T.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441016
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Stewart
Prvt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 5*, 1865.

Place *Austin Co*

Remarks *Ptd to Col. 1st Regt. Cav.*
1st Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Detachment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. T. Stewart

375
Stimmet, J. A.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441321
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards have 0
Number of personal papers have 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Starnett

Capt, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*DS AQM Dept Collin Co. Detail
ed by ord of Genl Mculloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. B. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams

379
Stinnett S. A.

Co. I, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Ed. Starnett

Capt, Co. *D*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. S. G. M. Capt. G. L. G. Detail
ed by order of Genl. McCulloch*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain R. B. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

(344)

Copy.

380
Stoats, J. M.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50441257

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

Spec. Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. M. Stoute
Par, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Continued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - To nurse sick, Ord
Regt & d. gns.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1865, and was assigned to this regiment May 1, 1865. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

381

Strange M.

Co. E, Perry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50441195

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J. Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. Strange

Put

Co. E

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. - Take home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. Hd. qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered
for the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Child's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. M. Williams

352
Stripland W. S.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304412.59	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Index Name:

✓ See also:

(Confederate.)

S Terry's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. S. Strickland
Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
July 1864

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Strobel L. M.

Co. ~~F. & B.~~ Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBER

1	5044-0917	2
2	8962	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 02

Number of personal papers herein 02

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Stead

Adjt, Co. _____, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elected
March 28, 1864

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark

J. M. Williams

(222)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. M. Strobel

Adjt, Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 384
Stutts E. O.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441218	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. C. Tuttle

Capt

Co. *F*

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - Take home horses of
Reg't Dept. Arty. Geo.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

✓ *Stutts, G. H.*

Co. *F*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441241</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J Regt. Mass: _____

J See also _____

(Confederate.)

C Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. A. Stutte

Part, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Swindell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

356
Stutts L. V.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441240	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. W. Stutts

Capt

, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

(14)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ Sullenger G. T.

Co *A*, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards have _____ 0

Number of personal papers have _____ 0

J Box Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sgt, Co. *...*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Take home horses of Regt
And Dept Hd qrs

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. M. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bagley's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copy.

358

Sullivan, Daniel

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50440934	2
2	8984	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Matter:

See also Memoranda of Walker's
Part 2nd Ex. Co. CSA

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John P. Williamson
Capt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Quinton Co.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

D. A. Sullivan

Capt, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

June 27, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Elected

May 12, 1864.

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of recruit

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book work:

J. M. Williams

Approved

Voucher, No. 141.....

Paid the 12th day of July 1864.

Capt F A Sullivan
Troy Regt I C. S. A

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay, \$ 156 67

To years' service,

For, Amount,
first

g. S. A
Sullivan's

Regt.

The Confederate States,

To Lieut. G. A. Sullivan — Jr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself as 2 ^d Lieut. in Capt. B. Andrews' Mounted Company Co.	May 1 st 1864	June 26 th 1864	One	26	90	00	168	00	Mustered into Capt. J. S. Terry's Regt. Texas Cavalry—as captain—at Cypress-City, Texas.
For myself as captain	June 27 th 1864	June 30 th 1864			140	00	18	67	on the 27 th day of June—1864, by Lieut. H. M. Hay, asst. inspector General
Forage— For horses.....									
							\$186.67		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Wm. Cooke — A. G. M. —

as 2^d Lieut. of Capt. B. B. Andrews' Cavalry Co. and to the thirtieth day of April 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. William Cooke — Brooklyn, Tenn. — the sum of One hundred and Eighty — seven — Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$186.67
To (Signed Duplicate)
Forage
Amount \$186.67

Wm. A. Sullivan
Capt. com'g Co. Col. S. Lee
Regt. Cavalry

D. A. Sullivan

Donor

Capt Co E

Lerry's Rgt

Lut Can

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General R. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 25th day of July... 1865.

Sam A. Sullivan
Capt. E. E. Canby Reg. T.C.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Humphreys & Co.

Chas. H. Miller
Capt. V. P. Moore Marshall

307
Sweaga E. L

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441118

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

S | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

E. L. Shureaga
Part, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead

400

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

390
Gaits J. E.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441200

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Ter

James E. Tait
Byrne's Co. Tump's Regt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Unlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Present, Employed
Capt. C. W. Taylor R. G. M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau

File No. 200.

G. C. Thompson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. E. Tala

Port, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - A. G. M. Dept Ord
Dist Hd. qrs. *Illegible*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to May's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

William

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Tex.

Jas. E. Tait
Private Byrne's Co. Terry's Regt

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed *April 20* 1864

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service *Shoe maker*

Remarks:

Enclosure File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

Houston April 16 1864

Capt E. M. Taylor

Asst. M. & Chf of Clothing Bureau

Captain

Private J. S. of Capt Byrnes
Co. desires to be detailed as a shoemaker
and I have no objection believing that he will
be of more service in the trenches than in the field.

J. S. Terry

Col. Leming Regt.

Office Clothing Bureau
Houston April 18. 1865

Captain E. M. Taylor A. M.

Requesting that certain details
be revoked, —

and the order

See S. O. 110.

Par II.

File



Office of Clothing and Equipage Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 18th, 1865

Capt E. P. Turner A. A. Gent
District Texas N. M. & A.
Houston.

Captain.

I respectfully request that
the following Details be revoked having no further
use for the men. Viz-

Private Det. E. Part Capt Bynoe Co. Perry Regt
Detailed in S. O. No 111 Par VIII Series 1864

Private John Thomas Capt Evans Co. Perry Regt
Detailed in S. O. No 128 Par III Series 1864

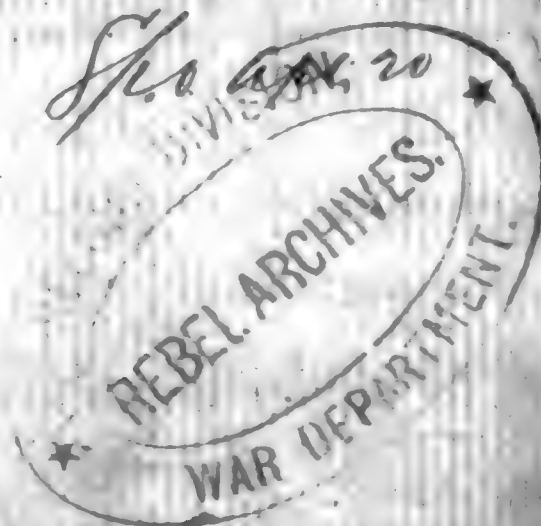
I am Captain

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servant
E. M. Payton
Capt & A. A. M.

Office of Clothing Bureau
Huntsville Texas April 18. 1864

Capt E. W. Taylor

Requesting the Detail of
Private Parls. Capt Pryor
Co. 8th Texas Regiment
one enclosure 8 Tex. Cav



Rec'd Apr 20 1864

Office of Clothing Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 18th 1864.

Capt E. M. Mason

A. A. Genl

Dist Texas. N. M. I. A.

Captain

I would respectfully
request the Detail of Private Farts of Capt Lyons
Co Perry's Regiment as a Shoemaker and Liner with
enclose the consent of the Col. Comdg

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Yr Obed Servant

C. W. Taylor

Capt & A. M.

Chgo Burean

291
Taylor J. C.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441243	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

T Terry's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. L. Taylor
Capt, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to the regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Taylor J. F.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441242	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Dept. Name: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

T Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. F. Taylor

Priv, Co. *F*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company J.

J. W. Williams

Captain.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Confederate Home
(Source of communication.)

James Frances Taylor
(Name.)

Co. 7 ^{Sanitary} Regt Inf, Cav.

not found as above

no rolls on file Co 7

Jury's Regt Tex cav.

Regt Ret for Mar 65.

shows J. F Taylor

Post Co 7 Terry's Rest

sements. Cor. absent.

sick.

no P. W. record found.

nothing additional

found

1258-

12.7.15—

bread:

Nothing

12-2-5
100-4-00

100-4471-A 000
100-4471-A 000

Young

1. Saw

—

about 45.

Belknap.

(mc)
TAT
TAC

December 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Superintendent,
Texas Confederate Home,
Austin, Texas.

There are no rolls on file in this office of Company F, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army; nor has any record been found of the enrollment, service or parole of a man named James Frances Taylor as a member of any company of that regiment.

A regimental return for March, 1865, of Terry's Regiment Mounted Cavalry shows one J. F. Taylor, private, Company F, of that regiment, as absent sick. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. D. Williams
The Adjutant General.

Taylor John M.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441393	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

T | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John M. Taylor
Plt, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mich 8*, 1864.

Place *Galveston Tex*

Remarks: *None*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Miller

Copyist.

✓ Taylor R. A.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441330

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ None MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. R. Taylor

Prof, Co. L, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. To wait on sick Ord Co.
Commander*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered in the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued as the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. W. Williams

(544)

Copyright.

17 | 2000 | 123

Pr. Co. 2. English Can.

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted May 2, 1865.

Disposition Change Sec

Date March 4, 1865.

Remarks: - - - - -

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, page 4

(55)

452

Copyright

✓ 395
Taylor H.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Q. Caylor
Co. A, Co. *A* Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. A.C. on Dept Collins's Detach
and by order of Genl McCulloch

Terry's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in July, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Major's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

W. Williams

376
Temple H. B.

Co. ~~F. A.~~ Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044 0914
2 0966

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also Griffin's Battery Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

T

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. B. Temple

Post Surg. Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 1, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book work:

J. W. Williams

Original

(Confederate.)

5 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Temple

Asst Surg Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station Austin Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 ____.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. B. Temple

Copyist.

397
Terry A. S.

Co. F. & G. Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 59 11	20
2	87 59	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

T (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

D. C. Terry
Col., Co. _____, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated
Station *Austin Co.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty?

Enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered
the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
volunteers of the Texas State Troops. It was designated
as a part of H&K. Company A was formerly Company E,
of the 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
unit about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
as such. Captain E. H. D. Searcy's Company was first assigned
to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to the
1st Texas Cavalry and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Company I.

J. M. Williams

T

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. S. Terry
Col.

Co. — , Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } July 6, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Baylor's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Tex

D. S. Terry
Cal. Terry's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Second Brigade

L. E. Jones

Enrolling Office Hempstead Austin County
April 9th 1864 -

This is to certify That on the 12th of March last I con-
scripted and enrolled Lewis Cooper and J. J. Kemp^r
of this County - into the C. Service for 3 years or during
the war, and detailed them respectively to man
the Plantations of Major R. E. Bell. Union Regt. and
of M. S. Shinn. They - Bell and Shinn having presented the
necessary affidavits entitling them to said manures, and
paid the \$500. each as required by the act of Congress

Attest Enrolling Officer
E. P. Austin County

Camp at Monteville
April 19th 1864

Col. Tenny
Col. Ye

In regard to Kent
& Collier.

Colonel 1st
Lt. Collier

from the ...
this I must ...
Capt ...
from the ...
this I must ...
Capt ...

Camp at Eastville April 10

My dear S. E. Langston

Yours

Co. 1 of the 1st Regt. of Col. on
on Saturday, each were sent to
the 1st day of my ride

It is a pleasure to hear from
from the Confederates and to hear
for their release and to hear
not be able to remove them from
Statement I will have sent to you
regard to them

They were recruited for
my regiment & were sent to the Con-
federate Service on the 1st of ~~Sept~~ ^{Aug} last
by Captain L. D. Scott who then comm-
and a Company of State Troops

was with the 1st of June for our
to the end of a line to the
house at a distance

the company organized by the election
of officers. Until the 20th of March
one of them was sent to the
over to the other side.

On the 12th of the month
we had the morning officer
of the 1st of the month
centered at 9 o'clock there was a
as I was the soldier the 1st of the month
elated at 1st by which is a
the conscription was
illegal under any aspect. They had
been enlisted into the Confederate ser-
vice by an authorized officer - and
if they had not so enlisted they were
a portion of the State troops. Having
belonged prior to their enlistment in
the 1st of the month to Capt Smith's Co of
the 1st of the month I made this statement

on the 12th of the month for the
1st of the month for the
at the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the

the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the

the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the

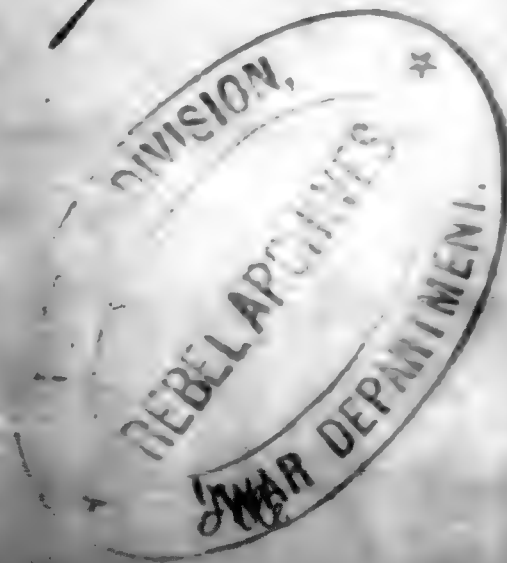
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the
the 1st of the month for the

Bellville Sept 26/64

Col. D. S. Lerry.

Col. H.

Condition of his
Regt. H.



Head Quarters Regt I C

Bellville Sept 26th 1864

Col. A. C. Jones A. A. Genl

Colonel

I have the honor to enclose herewith a report of the numbers & condition of the men belonging to my command encamped at this place.

Three companions viz Soule, Sullivan & Quaker's have not reached here Soule Co has been for sometime at Camp Senny he was ordered to report at this camp and should have reached here yesterday I have not heard directly from him but have been informed that nearly the whole company were sick and on that account he was unable to travel.

From the tenor of the order from District Hd Quarters received last night I deemed it important that I should report immediately with the four

I have been to examine a field officer
to collect the absentees who are able to
travel and follow with them & Dr. Smith
Co.

Capt Sullivan has been ordered from
Beaumont and I shall meet him on
the route and I have sent orders to
Capt Rucker to meet me at Burkhead
on the Sabine River.

You will perceive from
the enclosed report that Co. B has
only 14 men present for duty the absentees
from this Company were sent to the
Hospital at Burkhead they are most of
them Convalescent and many of them
have been permitted by the Hospital
Surgeons to go to their homes they
all reside in Washington County and
I have directed Captain Scott to
proceed to Washington collect all
who are able to travel and join
us on the route or as soon as possible.

The companies respecting Company B
by Capt Williams & Hark have not been
inspected as part of the 3rd and I would
respectfully request that an officer be
dispatched to Danville in Montgomery
County for that purpose the Cos will
reach Danville on the 29th inst and will
be delayed there one or two days to share
their horses.

I would also respectfully ask
that a detachment of 25 men under
Lt Roberts who have been for some
time on detached service at Navajo
guarding Ordnance stores be relieved
& ordered to report to Capt Scott at Wash-
ington.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your off. Servt

D. W. H. C.
any thing / J. C.

276
Thames J.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441143

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of military cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John C. Williams
Porter, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J.S. - to take home horses of
Regt 2nd Lt Col Hd. Gns.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in July, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

24

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Disease Remitt-fever.

Admitted

Sept. 8, 1884

Returned to duty

Sept. 19, 1864

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

. 186 .

Remarks:

Confidential Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 130

C. H. Callings

399
Thomas J

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441152	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas
But, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Hatter 1st Dist
2nd grs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sargent's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Saylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 400
Thomas J. A.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441011

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. A. Thomas

Part C, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

1865

Copyist.

Thomas, John

Bot. Evans' Co. Furrys Regt. 6th

##

see D. P.

Jas. E. Fart

Office of Clothing Bureau
Hindus April 22, 1864

Capt C. M. Taylor

Requesting Detail of
Private John Thomas

Cross Co

C. C. & T. Co. Car

Delivered



Office of Clothing Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 22^d 1864.

Capt Crill Mason

A A Lunt

Dist Texas N M & C

Captains,

I would respectfully
request the Detail of Private John Kansas
Capt Evans Co. as a Statter. am able to make
a contract with him for 100 Hats per month.
and herewith enclose his Captains consent

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Wm. O. Lunt

E. W. Taylor

Capt & all

Chf of Bureau

I consent to the above detail

J. M. Evans Capt
C A Lunt Regiment

Approved

D. J. Terry Col

2101
Thomas V

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441386	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

24

W. Thomas
Pol. Co. A. Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Remitt. fever*

Admitted

Aug. 16, 186*4*.

Returned to duty

Aug. 27, 186*4*.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *104*

W. H. Collins
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Q. Thomas

Q. Thomas, Co. *H*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav..

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

74

M. Thomas
Co. A Terry's Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Remt fever*

Admitted *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Returned to duty *Sept. 12, 1864.*

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 122

W. H. Ballinger

462
Thompson J.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 30441217
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. Thompson
Capt, Co. _____, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. - Take home horses
of Reg't Sept ord. gns.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently as Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain.

Thompson, Chas. E.

Co. E. Tenth Reg't
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

The undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Army and Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole as honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federacy, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of
America, or to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
discharged from my obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the

Wm. E. Thompson
of Co. E. Terry's 1st Cavalry

June, 1863.

Wm. E. Thompson

Thompson A

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-1374	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

C. Thompson

Capt, Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 10*, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 40 50

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sargent's Company was first assigned as a mounted Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist

Thompson V. H.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441300	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. A. Thompson
Capt., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. Sick, Sabine Co. Tex.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was demounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned as Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. A. Thompson

Copy.

Talston, C. C.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1018	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

C. C. Trotter
Capt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 5*, 186*5*.

Place *Austin Co.*

Remarks: *Pet'd to Co. I and
Reg'te. 4th Div.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troop. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently as Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

L. J. Williams

Copyd.

2106
Tucker A

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5044/1372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 00
Number of personal papers havein 00

Long Name

See also

(Confederate.)

T | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Tucker
Sgt, Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave G.O. 50

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 2, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. Williams
Copyist.

1167
Tucker J. M.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441137	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50
32		51
33		52
34		53
35		54
36		55
37		56
38		57
39		58
40		59
41		60
42		61
43		62
44		63
45		64
46		65
47		66
48		67
49		68
50		69
51		70
52		71
53		72
54		73
55		74
56		75
57		76
58		77
59		78
60		79
61		80
62		81
63		82
64		83
65		84
66		85
67		86
68		87
69		88
70		89
71		90
72		91
73		92
74		93
75		94
76		95
77		96
78		97
79		98
80		99
81		100
82		101
83		102
84		103
85		104
86		105
87		106
88		107
89		108
90		109
91		110
92		111
93		112
94		113
95		114
96		115
97		116
98		117
99		118
100		119
101		120
102		121
103		122
104		123
105		124
106		125
107		126
108		127
109		128
110		129
111		130
112		131
113		132
114		133
115		134
116		135
117		136
118		137
119		138
120		139
121		140
122		141
123		142
124		143
125		144
126		145
127		146
128		147
129		148
130		149
131		150
132		151
133		152
134		153
135		154
136		155
137		156
138		157
139		158
140		159
141		160
142		161
143		162
144		163
145		164
146		165
147		166
148		167
149		168
150		169
151		170
152		171
153		172
154		173
155		174
156		175
157		176
158		177
159		178
160		179
161		180
162		181
163		182
164		183
165		184
166		185
167		186
168		187
169		188
170		189
171		190
172		191
173		192
174		193
175		194
176		195
177		196
178		197
179		198
180		199
181		200
182		201
183		202
184		203
185		204
186		205
187		206
188		207
189		208
190		209
191		210
192		211
193		212
194		213
195		214
196		215
197		216
198		217
199		218
200		219
201		220
202		221
203		222
204		223
205		224
206		225
207		226
208		227
209		228
210		229
211		230
212		231
213		232
214		233
215		234
216		235
217		236
218		237
219		238
220		239
221		240
222		241
223		242
224		243
225		244
226		245
227		246
228		247
229		248
230		249
231		250
232		251
233		252
234		253
235		254
236		255
237		256
238		257
239		258
240		259
241		260
242		261
243		262
244		263
245		264
246		265
247		266
248		267
249		268
250		269
251		270
252		271
253		272
254		273
255		274
256		275
257		276
258		277
259		278
260		279
261		280
262		281
263		282
264		283
265		284
266		285
267		286
268		287
269		288
270		289
271		290
272		291
273		292
274		293
275		294
276		295
277		296
278		297
279		298
280		299
281		300
282		301
283		302
284		303
285		304
286		305
287		306
288		307
289		308
290		309
291		310
292		311
293		312
294		313
295		314
296		315
297		316
298		317
299		318
300		319
301		320
302		321
303		322
304		323
305		324
306		325
307		326
308		327
309		328
310		329
311		330
312		331
313		332
314		333
315		334
316		335
317		336
318		337
319		338
320		339
321		340
322		341
323		342
324		343
325		344
326		345
327		346
328		347
329		348
330		349
331		350
332		351
333		352
334		353
335		354
336		355
337		356
338		357
339		358
340		359
341		360
342		361
343		362
344		363
345		364
346		365
347		366
348		367
349		368
350		369
351		370
352		371
353		372
354		373
355		374
356		375
357		376
358		377
359		378
360		379
361		380
362		381
363		382
364		383
365		384
366		385
367		386
368		387
369		388
370		389
371		390
372		391
373		392
374		393
375		394
376		395
377		396
378		397
379		398
380		399
381		400
382		401
383		402
384		403
385		404
386		405
387		406
388		407
389		408
390		409
391		410
392		411
393		412
394		413
395		414
396		415
397		416
398		417
399		418
400		419
401		420
402		421
403		422
404		423
405		424
406		425
407		426
408		427
409		428
410		429
411		430
412		431
413		432
414		433
415		434
416		435
417		436
418		437
419		438
420		439
421		440
422		441
423		442
424		443
425		444
426		445
427		446
428		447
429		448
430		449
431		450
432		451
433		452
434		453
435		454
436		455
437		456
438		457
439		458
440		459
441		460
442		461
443		462
444		463
445		464
446		465
447		466
448		467
449		468
450		469
451		470
452		471
453		472
454		473
455		474
456		475
457		476
458		477
459		478
460		479
461		480
462		481
463		482
464		483
465		484
466		485
467		486
468		487
469		488
470		489
471		490
472		491
473		492
474		493
475		494
476		495
477		496
478		497
479		498
480		499
481		500
482		501
483		502
484		503
485		504
486		505
487		506
488		507
489		508
490		509
491		510
492		511
493		512
494		513
495		514
496		515
497		516
498		517
499		518
500		519
501		520
502		521
503		522
504		523
505		524
506		525
507		526
508		527
509		528
510		529
511		530
512		531
513		532
514		533

(Confederate.)

01 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. M. Tucker
Priv, Co. *13*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

468
Tuller A

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441296	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

What Name:

See also

Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Terms.

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick, Tyler Co.

Terry's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Captain's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Wm. Williams

Officer

✓ 1109
Tullas J. A.

Co. 26, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441281	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index Marks:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John C. Williams
Capt, Comd., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J.S. - All horse horses of
Capt. J.D. Sept. 10. 92.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R.H.D. Serrin's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J.M. Williams

Captain.

✓ 4110
Turley G S

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1. 50441037

[illegible]

7

8

11

Number of medical cards having

Number of personal papers located

42nd River

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Curley
Co. *E*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Place *Fort Co.*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Charles's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Saylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

✓
Turner H.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

c | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

H. Turner
Cpt., Co. *1*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, .

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

(14)

J. M. William

Captain

Upchurch J. M.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1431
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

U

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Upchurch

....., Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to get a horse
in Grimes Co.

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Burrell's Company was first assigned
to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. M. Upchurch

Captain

Upchurch O.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441054	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

21 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Co. 1, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

✓
VanHinkle O. L.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441065	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Name:

✓ See also 4 Tex Inf (State Troop)

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

D. L. Van Winkle
Pat, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl A. Q. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

4115
Vaught V. H.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5044 1080

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

V

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Vaught

Lt. Col. A

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

To Carry home horses of Regt
Ord Dept. H & G's

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment April 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

416
Wadzeck E. C.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441216	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards held _____ 8

Number of personal papers held _____ 8

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

71 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. E. Trautzsch
Corpl, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wasp. Erick Houston

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Howell's Company was first assigned to Carter's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Saylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wagnon J. H.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	302441140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of wallet cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

21 Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

J. H. Haggard

Capt., Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Walch, Matthias

Co. D. Terrell's Reg't.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

PA

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

The undersigned, Thomas of New, belonging to the Army of the Union
Department, having been authorized by General H. H. Smith, U. S.
Army, and Department, to deliver General H. H. Smith, U. S.
Army, and Department, of New, belonging to the Army of the Union,
that I will not transfer arms in the Service of the Union,
nor in any military capacity, against the United States of America,
and to the service of the Union, will not be exchanged, or otherwise received
by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand
at New York
this 1st day of June 1861

Matthew W. Smith
Private and D. H. Smith's Regt. in the Army.

✓
418
Walker J. H.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

75

J. H. Walker
Capt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest + Jasper Co
Jail July 64 for horse stealing

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to the 1st Texas Cavalry and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williamson

Capt.

419
Wallace G. C.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

1	50441282	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

27 A
L. C. Wallace
Sgt, Co. 4, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Mar
12/65 - G.O. 52 Corps Hd. qrs.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Brown's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

430
Waller J.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441702	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. Waller

Pvt, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

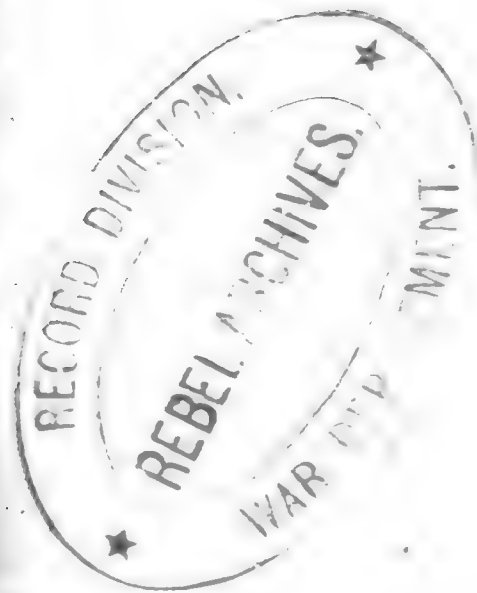
*D.S. - A Q M Dept, Ord
Dist Hd Qrs.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Gorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

File

Stamps 90 days



Plantersville June 23, 1864

Joane Baker

Requesting the Detail of
Pvt John Waller Capt
Evans Co. Terry's Regt. as
a Sanner.

A. C. & L. C. W.
Office of Clothing Bureau
Houston June 23, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lieut R. J. Cammer's Appa.
dist Texas N. M. & A. and
request that the detail
be made to this Bureau
the services of Private
Waller being indispensable
to carry out the contract
of Joane Baker, which
is one of the largest in
the Department.

E. W. Taylor
Capt & Adjt
Chf of Bn

St. Charles, Mo. June 25th 1864

Capt. H. W. Butler

My Dear Sir

I have as you
are aware a great deal to forward a
large quantity of matter to the Govt
and have on hand about
one thousand letters which require
sorting and am unable to procure
a competent Transcriber & Clerk.

I am well acquainted with
John H. Miller a private in Capt. M.
Boone Co. Troop's Regt. who is a competent
& trustworthy man and I am sure that
that he may be retained to write
me and take care of the business of the
entirety of the service and
thereby in person.

Yours respectfully

I have no objection to the above

Detail.

John H. Miller Capt
Co. of Troop Regt

Mr. Butler being unable to procure a
Transcriber I consent to the detail
for and a period as well as will have
to procure one

Very Col

✓ 431
Wallis L

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044106	2
3	11
4	12
5	13
6	14
7	15
8	16
9	17
10	18
11	19
12	20
13	21
14	22
15	23
16	24
17	25
18	26
19	27
20	28

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

24 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L Wallis
Pat, Co. 4, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't 11 G. M. 1st

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist

422
Walton P. M.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441097	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

O. M. Walton

Priv., Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave G.O. 50
Corps H.Q.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Collier's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 1423
Ward J. J.

Co. 1st, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440957
2	6007
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

71

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. D.
2d, Co. *K*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

72

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *July 28*, 1864

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } 186

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } *Not added*, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. D.

(Confederate.)

21

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. S. Williams
For 22nd Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Austin Co.*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

7124
Warden J. A.

Co. , Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441003	20
2	0963	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

27 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Harden
J. 2 Lt, Co. 1, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent sick Hunterville
March 3 65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

L. E. Jordan
2d Lt, Co. A, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } *May 1*, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Elected*
May, 1864.

Date and cause of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied

Watkins, R. J.

Co. E. Tenny's Reg't.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers found

Book No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General J. D. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Arkadelphia
this 11th day of July 1865.
Huntsville La

R. J. Watkins
Capt Co' E' 1st Regt Tex Cav

Watson, J. A.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441424	20
2	1094	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Watson

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick on Srgt Certif
leaf since April 18

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry, to Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, to Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pr. 4, Co. *1st*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. - Agriculturist Ord.
Dist H. Q. W.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

1156
Watson J. W.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441145
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

Don't Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

77

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Norton

Plt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*J.S. - to take home horses of
Capt. 2nd Sept. 1865.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Carroll's Company was first assigned to Miller's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

(14)

Captain

W. Terrill
(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Watson
Capt. Co. C Terrill's Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept. 1*, 1863
To *Feb. 29*, 1864

When paid *Mar. 4*, 1864

By whom paid *W. Coone*

Amount *\$191.93*

Remarks:

Det. Cav.
cloth. paid
Sept. to 1 Feb. 64.

Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 73, page 509

W. H. Davis

1457
Wateon R

Co. 20, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441019	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. Stanton

Priv

Cor

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 7, 1865.

Place at Fort B.

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

M. Williams

Copyist.

426
Weaver G. W.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Williams

Pat

Col., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *D. 3*

*To Carry home horses of
Regt. Ord. Dept. H. & G.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment May 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Gilmer's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

G. W. Williams

(64)

Copyright

A. J. Mever,

C. A. Terry Ex. Ranger

• Buried Dec. 12/61

Nashville Tenn.

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

Curry & Marshall

No. 8.

459
Webb H J

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441067	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W. J. Webb

Capt, Co. *1*, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Med Staff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. Williams

1170
Welch B R

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441244	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. R. Welch

Pat, Co. F, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

lick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was demounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment May 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Captain's Battalion Texas Infantry, as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain.

✓ 1131
Weldon G.

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504141271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also - _____

(Confederate.)

77

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. Keidon

Capt

Co. E

Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, left in Cock

Co.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. B. Barrett's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

E. Keidon

Copyist

✓ 432
Vallborn W. R.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 5044/141

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

24

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

D. R. Wellborn

Sgt, Co. C, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. to take home horses
of Reg't and Capt. Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which merged in Independent Company about March, 1864, and was assigned to the regiment July 1, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Powell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

1133
Wells John

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441051	2	
3		22	
5		24	
7		26	
9		28	
11		30	
13		32	
15		34	
17		36	
19		38	
21		40	
23		42	
25		44	
27		46	
29		48	
31		50	
33		52	
35		54	
37		56	
39		58	
41		60	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

C. J. Smith
Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. C. J. Smith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

West J

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Offr. Bd. of Pens. Comm.
(Source of communication.)

James M. West
(Name.)
Co. A Terry's Regt Tex Cav.

Name not found on rolls
of Co. A, 8 (also called
Terry's) Regt Texas Cav.
Rolls on file partially covering
period from Oct 31, 1861 to
Jan & Feb., 1864.

No pr. of war record found.

7/14/15

F. V. W.

H. F. L.

200

No rolls on file for
Terry's Regt Texas Cav.
No pr. of war record found.
Reg. Return for Mch 1865.
shows J. West. Pvt.

Co. G, in Extra or daily
duty Regt A. I. M. Dept.
No pr. of war record found

7/14/15

400

F. V.
H. E. L.
MER

Nothing addl. found

7/16/15

1120

Harley
C. E. M.

July 16, 1915. jad

Respectfully returned to the L
Chairman, Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners, Oklahoma City.

There are no rolls on file in
this office of Terry's Regiment
Heavy Cavalry, U.S.A., and no record
has been found of the service,
capture or parole of a man named
John A. West as a member of that
regiment.

A review of the records pertaining
for March, 1866, shows that
West, private, Company E, 2nd
or daily duty in A. I. M. Department.
No further record found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Y

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pat J. West
Co. I, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't C. G. M. Smith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Wheat E. J.

Co. 20, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441180
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

71

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

E. J. Wheat
Corporal, Co. L., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Houston hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1863. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1863, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1863. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

436
Wheat W. W.

Co. *N. S.* Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58441032	2
2	1358	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Saw Name: _____

✓
See also: _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. M. Wheat

Capt, Co. D, Terry's Reg't Dismt'd. Cav.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

Mich

1865.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Mich 12, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks

Reg't Cavalry Co. D

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1861, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1862. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1861, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1861. Captain R. H. D. Sowell's Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently of Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Qr

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Qr. Wheat

Put

Co. 2

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Hempstead
Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

✓ Whitaker J.

Co. D, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/1939	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Dept. Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Qr

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. Whitaker

But

Co. D, Terry's Reg't Diamtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Feb'y/65

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company L.

W. M. Williams

✓ White J

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50441162

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ John Mann

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

S. White

Chap.

Co. C

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wick left, 64 in hon.

Wick

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, as the 1st Texas Cavalry, and was composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued as a part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment as Company G. Captain R. H. D. Brown's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Saylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Sept

J. White
Co. C Terry's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Int. fever.*

Admitted *Sept. 8*, 186 *U.*

Returned to duty *Sept. 19*, 186 *U.*

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 130

W. H. Callings

1479
White J

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441198	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

J. H. HARRIS

See also

(Confederate.)

24

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

White

Pratt, Co. E, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mch, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J.S. - Orderly Dist Hd. Qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and entered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in May, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sevier's Company was first assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

William

Captain

White

C. E. Terry's Tex. Cav.

See personal papers of

J. W. Slane field

1st, Co. H, Timmon's Reg't. Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(190)

I, the undersigned, Governor of War belonging to the Army of
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
 Smith, J. S. Ed, Commanding said Department, to Major General
 Smith, W. S. Ed, Commanding Army and Division of
 Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
 take any part in the efforts of the Confederate States, or in any military opera-
 tions, against the United States of America, or render aid to
 any of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
 the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
 States.

James A. Smith, Secy,

25th day of June 1862.

John White
 Col. C. S. Army &c

White, William

C. A. Terry's Reg't.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

W. L. G.

I, who understand the views of the Army of the States,
Department, having been introduced by General E. Kirby to the U. S. A. D.
Department, and Department to Major General E. D. D. Kirby, all of
Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi, do hereby give my
Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi, in the absence of the Hon.
General of Honor, that I will not transfer arms in the absence of the Hon.
General, or in any military capacity, without, against the United States of
America, or in the name of the State, until duly authorized, or otherwise
authorized as the obligation of this power by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

W. L. G. Kirby
Major General Kirby
Department of the Army

W. L. G. Kirby
Major General Kirby
Department of the Army
July 1865.

440
Whitehead H. S.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57441432
2	1055
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name:

2

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. L. Phelps

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Pharmaceuticals

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract estimated men accounted for:

*Detailed for a house in
Lavaca*

* This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

[illegible]

William

Cover

(Confederate.)

W Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. H. Put, Col., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Rec'd

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was designated as the 1st Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to the regiment of General H. H. D. Sorell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to the 2nd Texas Cavalry and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

E. H. Put

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

H. S. Whithead.

Pvt. Co. A. Terry Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

441

Vilkerson, P

Co. 20, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	512441169
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

P. H. Harrison

Post, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*T.S. - Carry home horses of
Capt. Left. H. G. G.*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Wm. Williams

541

Copy

✓ 4112
Williams E

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441253

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

25 | Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

E. Williams
Priv, Co. 5, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, .

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

D. S. - Take home horses of
Capt and Sept Ad. Gen

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 8, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company L.

E. Williams

Copyist.

413
Williams, H. J.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58441303

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

7r

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

H. L. Williams

Plt, Co. K, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Colk Co. Texas

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 1, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry at Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

H. L. Williams

444
Williams John H.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440918	2
2	1403	3
3	14634	4
4	1388	5
5	0967	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

Index Name:

See also

W (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Williams
Capt, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *Apr 1*, 1863.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Elected*
or promotion, } *Apr 1*, 1863.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186

Name of witness

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Walker's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

Rank mark:

J. K. Williams

Approved

W

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Williams

Appears on Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Bagley's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John K. Williams
Capt., { Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *June*, 1864.

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered
since the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company P,
which Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
by Capt. R. H. D. Sorrell's Company as Company G, then to this
Regiment's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Company I.

J. Williams

Copyist.

22

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. K. Williams
Capt.

Appears on Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and numbered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864.
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. K. Williams

Copyist.

27 (Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. E. Williams
Co. B, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present

Remarks: Under Arrest

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 8, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to the regiment July 8, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Scurry's Company was first assigned to Scurry's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT

Houston Texas 25th 64

Mr. Wm. L. Garrison
New York

Dear Sir,

William L. Garrison
New York

Co. A

J. K. Williams

Imprisoned in Car.

Office of Labor Bureau
Washington March 25th 1864

Mr. H. H. Houghton
of
General

Capt. A. M. Williams
of the Cavalry Company has applied to me,
in the propriety of attaching his Company to
the Labor Bureau in obtaining negroes.
The necessity for increased facilities for
the purpose, arising from the increased
demand for labor, as well known to
you, and I would accordingly request
that Capt. Williams & Company, be ordered to
report temporarily to the Labor Bureau, in
furtherance of this object.

I have the Honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yr. H. H. Houghton

J. C. Armstrong

Capt. H. H. Houghton

Labor Bureau

apt. 111
merry night
in the bar

No. *37*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Carthage Texas

Done at

Marshall Texas

this

26th

day of June, 1865.

Approved:

William Sherman

U. S. A.

Commissioner.

George L. Andrews

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEORGE L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K, Qr., 186



*For the Department
of the Interior
Bureau of
Land Management*

*L. R. Mendenhall
Legat de*

*Winnipeg
Man 25th Oct.*

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *1* Blank muster and pay rolls,
" *2* Blank monthly Reports,
" *11* " " " " " "
" *6* Blank *Final* Accounts

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

*My company being detached
I can not obtain the above articles
through a Regt & Co. Quarter*

*J. R. Williams Capt
Company Co.*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Houston*, the *15* day of *Nov.* 186*4*, of
Capt C. P. Turner *Adj.* Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

The above mentioned articles

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*J. R. Williams Capt
Company Co.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 3 Blank muster and pay Rolls
 " 2 Blank monthly Reports,
 " 10 " final accounts

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

My Com. party being on attack
 I cannot obtain the above articles
 through a Regt. Quartermaster

J. N. Williams Capt
 Comd'g Co.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the
 articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at _____, the _____ day of _____

186 _____

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. N. Williams Capt
 Comd'g Co.

Matagorda August 28/64

J. K. Williams
Co. D. 69th Regt

Asking that an Ins-
pecting Officer be
sent to the



File

Matagorda Texas Aug 22nd 1862

Genl. J. C. Jones

Adjut. & Inspector Genl.
Galveston Texas

Sir - In compliance with your verbal
order to me I report to you my arrival
at Matagorda. I have 16 men present
at Matagorda. I am acquainted with

the land and the people and the situation -

I hope you will command inspecting
officer in the vicinity that my company

may be placed with some of your
troops.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

J. C. Jones

Arroyo de los Texas

May 29th 1864

Capt J. R. Williams

Sir yours of yesterday reached me this morning reached per courier and the content duly noted in regard to the persons spoken of as deserters or as persons belonging to Capt. Wheeler's Command Big Jeff Wheeler's Battalion. The former I found on examination to be a discharged soldier on account of disability did not nor never had belonged to the aforementioned command therefore ordered before the board of examining surgeons at their next meeting in this County and gave said information of the fact by courier to the C. C. of his County the latter Lieut Barborough I found on examination to be a Lieut. elect in said command I therefore forwarded the matter to Gen. Magruder by courier, for his decision I have never got any reply I hold said Lieut. under arrest and shall continue to do so until I hear from Gen. Magruder I would further state from evidence that neither of the above mentioned persons ever deserted the service or has in anyway acted dishonorable to our cause unless said organization proves to be unauthorized and even then I am constrained to believe that Lieut. Barborough was wholly ignorant of the fact. I also state that Lieut. Barborough showed me an order from his Capt. written at Jacksonville Cherokee County ordering him to report to his command immediately. If you have men enough you had better move immediately and arrest the party and comply with Gen. Magruder's request. They are no doubt there in camp at this time.

Very Respectfully

W. D. Hicks

Capt J. R. Williams

[illegible]

I gave them order to Capt. Hicks,
Officer of the Post at McGregor,
Tex., and at the same time sent
messengers from Austin to dispatch
by couriers of my Co. to Buffs
and 9th Texas Regiment, to proceed
without delay in direction
of Fort Johnson. And
Arrest the Commanders of these
Regiments and send them with their
Commodore, and take them
in confinement to Austin.
And proceeded with my
company and on the
15th of May I succeeded in arresting
Jefferson Wheeler of Shelby and
his brother to send Capt. Hicks
who had been equally shot the
concealing the fact of Sabine
County rather than be arrested
and sent to Austin and to deliver
from his Brothers. Company
James Garbarnagh a friend
of mine. Wheeler's Company
I arrested in Shelby County and
from him and his associates I got
from Capt. Wheeler whether
going him to the court for
which to answer for crimes.
I sent both of said men to
Capt. Hicks of McGregor
with the verbal order of

sent Chapman that he should
confine them in jail with a
strong guard around it. and
have since learned that Capt
Hicks released Wheeler at once
and that by arborough is not
in confinement yet claiming
his command. I then wrote
to Capt Hicks for his reason
for liberating those men
and that Yorkborough had
deserted. I signed right in the
month of Feb. 1863. and that
he was a bad case. and
Capt. Hicks then wrote me
the enclosed letter which
explains to me that the
Respectable Wheeler's authority
and one Leach who I understand
has made his escape from said
Capt Hicks - and citizens of the
country is at a loss to know
whether this authority of Whe-
ler is good or not. I have
no written orders on that
subject and your explanation
of this authority will give evidence
to all concerned - and satisfy
Capt Hicks of his error -
and he may enforce said orders -

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the page]



TV. 718)

Anthony P. ...

6 June 1894

A. K. Williams

Chas. Henry Co

Statement regarding
operations in Iraq,

and a look in the case
Hicks Pierce & Co
(at 1000 Broadway)

Wagon Train to the South
Cherokee & Co. 1860

Respectfully yours

to Mrs. Geo. H. Gardner

January 1884

Some of the persons named

...then have authority from
...to raise an

Thank you very much.

By order of

Dear Sidney Smith

1890

445
Williams N. C.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5044 1013
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards have 8
Number of personal papers have 8

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 32 2nd time

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Chas. Williamson
Capt, Co. *A*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 1865.

Place *Camp Co.*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I.

J. M. Williamson

Capt.

446
Williams P. 12

Co. G, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50441265

Number of mailed cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

See also

Confederate

Texas.

Terry's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Fully Out

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Hospital

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States with ten companies, A to K, which were former members of the Texas State Troops in the early part of 1862. Company A was organized at Fort Griffin, Texas, in the early part of March, 1862, and was mustered into the service July 1, 1862. Captain E. H. D. [illegible] was assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and subsequently to [illegible] in Company I.

J. M. [illegible]

1797
Williams R J.

Co. E, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55441210	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. J. Williams

Priv

Co. E

, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, in ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment in 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Miller's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I.

R. J. Williams

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com^d of Peninsular
(Source of communication.)

R. J. Williams
(Name.)

Co. A, Ferry's Regt Tex. Cav.

No roll of said Co. on file
above name not found
in Regt returns of Co. A. for
Mch, Apr. and June, 1864.
only records on file.

The above Co. was
formerly Co. F, 37 Tex. Cav.,
but he is not found on R/R
for Jan & Feb, 1864, only
and on file. This Co. became
an independent one about
Mch, 1864 & was assigned

Ferry's Regt July 6, 1864

Co. A. after having a brief
period of service in the
Regt returns of Ferry's

Mch, 1865 shows and

R. J. Williams as private

Co. C, said regiment

as absent without leave.
There are no rolls and
no other record of said
Co. on file.

No priv of war record found.

4-9-'15.

JOT

11 30

with
JES

COE

No record found

Handy

2nd

(Attach this end.)

2077
April 9, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

There are no rolls on file in this office of Company A, Terry's Reg't Texas Cavalry, U.S.A., and no record has been found of service, capture or parole of a man named R.J. Williams as a member of that organization. The records show that said Company A was formerly Company F of the 37th Texas Cavalry, U.S.A.; that said Company F became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to Terry's Regiment on July 4, 1864. R.J. Williams' Independent Company was Company A, after serving as Captain from March to July, 1864. A return of Terry's Regiment on file, for March 1864, bears the name of one R.J. Williams, as that of a private of Company A, said regiment, on which he was recorded about without leave. There are no rolls or other records of said Company F on file in this office, and nothing additional has been found relative to Williams.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General.

1148
Williams, T. B.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-1082	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W
J. B. Williams
Privt, Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

53 -
To Carry Home horses of
Regt, 6th Sept. 48

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. B. Williams
(44)

Capt.

✓ 449
Williams W. A.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50441017
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Williams
Capt., Co. *C*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 20*, 186*5*.

Place *Beckton*

Remarks: *Returned from*

Chattanooga

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 3, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 3, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. L. Williams

450
Williams, William

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044021	"
2	1391	"
3	1437	"
4	1406	"
5	0970	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

W (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. M. Williams
234, Co., *11*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.
Appears on a

Roster
of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Or-
ganized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confed-
erate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } _____, 186 .
Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } *Apr 20*, 1863 .
Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Elected*
or promotion, } *Apr 20, 1863*.
Date and cause }
of vacancy, } _____, 186 .

Name of _____
Remarks:

*Name appears on official
roster of officers as Wm M
Williams*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

Book mark:
W. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W

W. N. Williams

3 18

, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. N. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. N. Williams

3rd

{ Capt. John K. Williams' Company
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Comd'g Squad at
Nacogdoches

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
in 1864. Captain R. M. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently continued in the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John K. Williams
57, Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
-into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was disbanded
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
to Grider's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

R. H. D. Sorrell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John A. Williams, Comd'r, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*7*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Galt's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

11. 1. 1911

3d Lt. Co. A. Infantry
Det.

March

No. 208

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Panola County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas } W. N. Williams 3^d Lieut
this 11th day of July 1865. } Co "A" Tanya Regiment

Approved:

William Steiman Major U. S. A.
Samuel Sayer Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

451
Williamson J. H.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58440929	2	
2	6979	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Co., Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

1864

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

1864

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

1864

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this Regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Co.

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 87th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Borrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

452
Willson Henry

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441420	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. John K. Williams' Co. Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted in Com
pany

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Terry's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Barrett's Company was first assigned
to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this
regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain

453
Wilson, W. C.

Co. A, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

W

W. B. Wilson
Co., Terry's Reg't Dism'd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

March 31st
without leave

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. R. Williams

Copyist

454
Wood, W. G.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044/131

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Hood

Col., Co. 1, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 50
50 Corps Std 42

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was discontinued in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

R. W. Williamson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Si
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Int. fever.

Admitted

Aug 10, 1864

Returned to duty

Aug. 16, 1864

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 94

W. H. Collins

4455

Warden, J. C.

Co. D., Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant for 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE SLIP.

ends filed with

Warden, J. A.

456
✓ Mark P. A.

Co. H, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50440946
8996

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. A. Hark
Capt, Co. 4

Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Terry's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry. Organized July 6, 1864. Mustered into Confederate service July 6, 1864, for the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } Apr 11, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Elected
or promotion, } Apr 11, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. J. Smith
Capt. Co. 4

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1864. Company A was formerly Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Captain.

457
Wright, H.

Co. C, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441142	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*S.S. - to take home horse
of Capt. Gid. right and 2 is*

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 4, 1864. Captain E. H. D. Gorman's Company G, then assigned to Gorman's Battalion Texas Infantry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Company I.

J. M. Williams

Copy

458

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

57441280

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers Levin

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

27 (Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

27
Cox, Terry's Reg't Dismt. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Care Home
Capt. Ad. R. L. Smith
Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment July 6, 1864. Captain A. H. D. Smith's Company was first assigned to Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this regiment and subsequently to Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I.

J. W. Williams

Captain

459
Wyatt J. A.

Co. F, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441224	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Next Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)
Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

Q. A. D. D. D.
Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.
Co. 7
Regimental Return
above,

Appears on

Regimental Return
named above,

appears on **Regimental**
of the organization named above,
th of 7720

Members present and absent:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men _____, 186

1746

place

Remarks:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

8 - Truck 2

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered
 into the service of the Confederate States about July 4, 1864,
 with ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of
 former members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted
 in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F,
 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent
 company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment
 July 4, 1864. Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned
 to Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to this
 regiment and subsequently to Bayler's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Williams

John Williams

✓ 460
Young H.

Co. B, Terry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441130	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of military cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ Best Name:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Terry's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

4 *H. Young*

Plt, Co. *B*, Terry's Reg't Dismtd. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 9050
Corps Hd. qrs.

Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized and mustered into the service of the Confederate States about July 6, 1864. It was composed of ten companies, A to K, which were composed principally of members of the Texas State Troops. It was dismounted in the early part of 1865. Company A was formerly Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which became an independent company about March, 1864, and was assigned to this regiment. Captain E. H. D. Sorrell's Company was first assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company G, then to the 2nd and subsequently to Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. Williams

Captain

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

214



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

